

Part 4

MARTYROLOGY

The demographics of Christian martyrdom, AD 33–AD 2001

People will do to you exactly what they did to me.

—Jesus to his disciples (John 15:21, Contemporary English Version)

We share in the terrible sufferings of Christ.

—Apostle Paul (2 Corinthians 1:5, Contemporary English Version)

I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the witness they had borne. . . And I heard the number of the sealed: 144,000.

—Revelation 6:9, 7:4, RSV; Sealing of the Martyrs

Martyrdom is a charism of the Spirit.

—C. H. Pinnock, *Flame of love: a theology of the Holy Spirit*, 1996

Demographics is both a science and an art. Part 4 applies this knowledge to a startling phenomenon: the killings of 70 million Christians across the centuries and in every country. The data are sufficiently dense, detailed, and incontrovertible that this Part arrives at firm totals and trends. Even ongoing rates of martyrdom are calculated, which bishops, evangelists, foreign missionaries, clergy, church leaders, as well as laypersons should be prepared to face.

The demographics of Christian martyrdom, AD 33-AD 2001

AN OVERVIEW OF MARTYRDOM

This section of the survey presents the evidence for the startling conclusion that, over the 20 centuries of the Christian faith, some 70 million Christians have been murdered for that faith and hence are called martyrs. And this number continues to grow in the new Millennium as over 400 new martyrs are being killed every day. The whole situation is summarized on a single sheet in Global Diagram 16 (in Part 1). Part of that diagram is shown here in Graphic 4-1 to the right.

Christian vs. non-Christian martyrs

All religions have their own lists of martyrs. In their cases the term means 'members of our religion who have been killed for it'. A survey of human history reveals a large number of such martyrdom situations where hundreds, thousands, or on numerous occasions, millions of individuals have been killed because of their religion. Examples from the 20th century include the Jewish holocaust in Germany, the Muslim-Hindu wars since India's Partition in 1947, current Hindu-Sikh fighting in northern India, and the torture and murder of Confucianists under Communist Chinese rule. Throughout history, ethnic religionists have also suffered 'martyrdom' under the invasion of foreign peoples.

Martyrdom is even desired under certain circumstances. The role of Japanese kamikazes in World War II served this purpose, and certain fundamentalist Muslims deliberately fought to their deaths in the Iran/Iraq Persian Gulf War in the early 1980s.

A brief summary table of all such martyrdoms is given below in Table 4-1. The rest of this survey will then focus on Christian martyrdom.

Religion	Martyrs	Count
Islam	Muslim martyrs	80 million
Christianity	Christian martyrs	70 million
Hinduism	Hindu martyrs	20 million
Buddhism	Buddhist martyrs	10 million
Judaism	Jewish martyrs	9 million
Ethnoreligions	Ethnic martyrs	6 million
Sikhism	Sikh martyrs	2 million
Baha'i	Baha'i martyrs	1 million
Other religions	Other religious martyrs	5 million
All religions	Total religious martyrs	203 million

Origin of the word 'martyr'

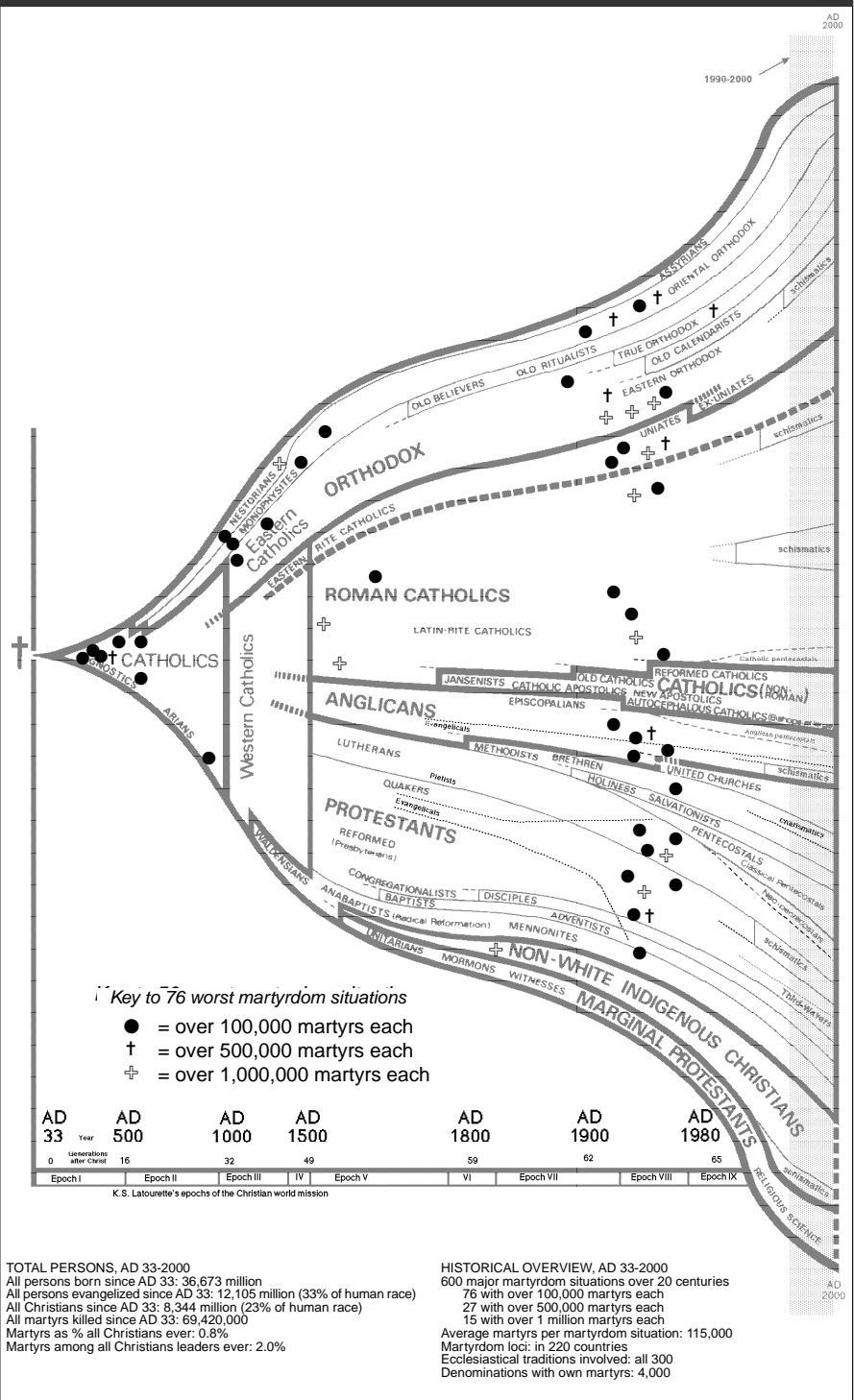
The English word 'martyr' is derived from the Greek *martyrs*, which carries the meaning 'witness' in English. In New Testament usage, it meant 'a witness to the resurrection of Christ'. This witness resulted so frequently in death that by the end of the first century *martyrs* had come to mean a Christian who witnessed to Christ by his or her death. This enlarged meaning has become the accepted norm throughout church history.

Definition of terms

For the purposes of this volume's primarily quantitative analysis of martyrdom, Christian martyrs are defined as 'believers in Christ who have lost their lives prematurely, in situations of witness, as a result of human hostility.' This definition has 5 essential and indeed indispensable elements which can be stated as follows:

- 'Believers in Christ'. These individuals include the entire Christian community including professing Christians, crypto-Christians, affiliated Christians, and unaffiliated Christians. In AD 2000, some 2.0 billion individuals match this description, and since the time of Christ over 8.3 billion have believed in Christ.
- 'Lost their lives'. Our definition is restricted to Christians actually put to death, for whatever reason.

Graphic 4-1. Location of the 76 worst situations of mass martyrdom in Christian history (all with over 100,000 martyrs each).





1

CHRIST POPULARIZED



2

CHRIST HISTORICIZED



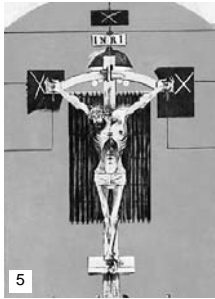
3

CHRIST THREE-DIMENSIONALIZED



4

CHRIST REGNANT



5

CHRIST SACRIFICED



6

CHRIST ACCURSED



7

CHRIST MOCKED



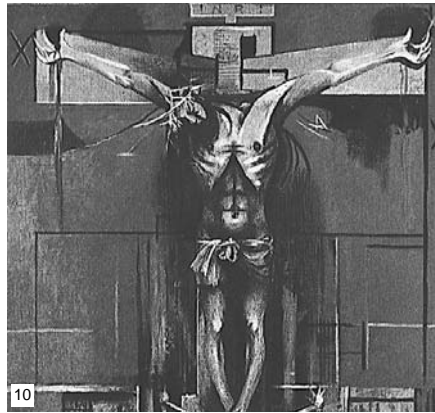
8

CHRIST EXHIBITED



9

CHRIST ROMANTICIZED



10

CHRIST DESTROYED



11

CHRIST REVILED



12

CHRIST UPLIFTED



13

CHRIST FOR SALE



14

CHRIST AUCTIONED



15

CHRIST AUTHENTICATED



16

CHRIST MULTIPLIED

Jesus the Faithful and True *Martyrs*

(*Martyrs* is the Greek word for witness or martyr; see Revelation 3:14)
(see captions on facing page, bottom left)

Table 4-2. Martyrdoms of The Twelve Apostles and of 12 other New Testament apostles.

The New Testament records the selection and subsequent ministries of the Twelve Apostles. Strong traditions exist that all were subsequently martyred for Christ, though the NT only records this for James son of Zebedee (Acts 12:2). The table below records what is known of the most likely fate of (a) each of the Twelve; (b) the 7 others named apostolos in the NT whose fate is partly known; and (c) the 5 others named apostolos in the NT about whose subsequent fate nothing what-ever is known.

Ref. 1	Name in Mark's Gospel 2	Other names 3	Martyred 4	How died 5	Place 6	Country 7
a. The Twelve Apostles						
1	Simon Peter	Cephas (Rock)	AD 64	Crucified	Rome	Italy
2	James son of Zebedee	Boanerges (Son of Thunder)	44	Beheaded	Jerusalem	Palestine
3	John Boanerges	The Beloved Disciple	96	Boiled in oil	Ephesus	Turkey
4	Andrew	Andrew	69	Crucified	Patras	Greece
5	Philip	-	60	Hanged	Hierapolis	Turkey
6	Bartholomew	Nathanael, son of Ptolemy	68	Crucified	Albana	Armenia
7	Matthw	Levi	70	Stabbed	Nubia	Ethiopia
8	Thomas	Didymus (Twin)	82	Spearred	Mylapore	India
9	James the Less	The Younger; son of Alphaeus	54	Stoned	Jerusalem	Palestine
10	Judas Thaddeus	Lebbaeus; son of James; Addai	66	Clubbed	Ardaze	Turkey
11	Simon Zelotes	The Zealot; the Canaanean	61	Crucified	Suanir	Iran
12	Judas Iscariot	Man of Kerioth; Assassin	33	Crucified (Suicide)	Jerusalem	Palestine
b. Other NT apostles						
	Matthias	Mattaniah	64	Burned	Axum	Ethiopia
	Paul	Saul of Tarsus	64	Beheaded	Rome	Italy
	Barnabas	Joseph; Son of Consolation	61	Stoned	Salamis	Cyprus
	Mark the Evangelist	John Mark	68	Trampled	Alexandria	Egypt
	James the Just	The Brother of the Lord	62	Stoned	Jerusalem	Palestine
	Luke the Evangelist	The Good Physician	91	Hanged	Rome	Italy
	Timothy	Bishop of Ephesus	90	Beheaded	Ephesus	Turkey
c. Others of unknown fate						
These 5 are: Andronicus, Apollos, Epaphroditus, Junia, Silas (Silvanus).						

3. 'Prematurely'. This word is important. Martyrdom is a disruption—sudden, abrupt, unexpected, unwanted.

4. 'In situations of witness'. This phrase incorporates the original heart of the etymology. However, "witness" in this definition does not mean only public testimony or proclamation concerning the Risen Christ. It refers to the entire lifestyle and way of life of the Christian believer, whether or not he or she is actively proclaiming at the time of being killed. In this sense all Great Commission Christians, committed to Christ's mission as by definition they are, are 'witnesses' to the Lordship of the Risen Christ daily and continuously, whether consciously or unknowingly.

5. 'As a result of human hostility'. This last element is the crucial one. It excludes deaths through accidents, crashes, earthquakes and other 'acts of God', illnesses, or other causes of death however tragic.

An important point to note is what this definition omits. The most important item omitted is a criterion considered essential by churches in their martyrologies—'heroic sanctity', by which is meant saintly life and fearless stance. Those are certainly essential for a martyrology if it is to have compelling educational and inspirational value for church members under persecution and in particular for new converts. Heroic sanctity is however not essential to our definition because many Christians have been killed shortly after their conversion and before they had any chance to develop Christian character, holiness, or courage.

Jesus the Faithful and True Martyr (captions for photo collage opposite)	
1.	Christ popularized. Public yearly enactment of Jesus carrying his Cross to Calvary (Mexico, and throughout Latin America).
2.	Christ historicized. 3-dimensional tableau of Crucifixion, Einsiedeln Abbey (Switzerland).
3.	Christ three-dimensionalized. Argentina's Roman Catholic bishops use life-size crucified Christ.
4.	Christ regnant. 'Christ Triumphant' reigning from the Cross (Dogura, Papua).
5.	Christ sacrificed. 'Crucifixion', Church of St Aidan, East Acton, UK (G. Sutherland).
6.	Christ accused. Christ bearing sins of the world (John Biggs).
7.	Christ mocked. 'Christ Crowned with Thorns' (Hieronymus Bosch, c1510).
8.	Christ exhibited. 'Christ Exhibited' (young woman artist Helina Korn).
9.	Christ romanticized. Altarpiece by Raphael, Italian master.
10.	Christ destroyed. A horrific crucifixion (Graham Sutherland), Church of St. Matthew, Northampton, UK.
11.	Christ reviled. 'Crucifixion' (Herbert Seidel), in earlier East German atheist setting.
12.	Christ uplifted. 'Christ of Saint John of the Cross' (Salvador Dali, 1951).
13.	Christ for sale. Sought after by buyers: 'Crucifixion' by Duccio di Buonisegna, c1300.
14.	Christ auctioned. Christies of London auction that Duccio (shown hung on right) for highest price ever in 1976, £1,000,000.
15.	Christ authenticated. Holy Shroud of Turin (Christ's burial cloth) exhibited in Turin Cathedral, 1978.
16.	Christ multiplied. Hill of Crosses in Lithuania, expanded daily throughout 46-year occupation by atheist USSR.

THE CHRISTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF MARTYRS

The fate of the Twelve Apostles

The New Testament records how the Risen Christ gave his disciples the Great Commission, and describes a few early cases of their obedience. But nothing is said about their ultimate fate as global missionaries. The murder of only one of the Twelve is recorded, that of James in AD 44 (Acts 12:2). But historical traditions, some strong, some weak, record that they all died as martyrs. Table 4-2 sets out this situation.

Since recording these martyrdoms was relatively unimportant in the early church, this should alert us to the proper significance to be attached to martyrdom. God evidently calls a number of his disciples to experience death as martyrs, but no additional salvation or pre-eminence in the Kingdom of God necessarily results. Their obedience however advanced the spread of the gospel across the world.

Martyrdom not exclusively an early Christian phenomenon

When most Christians hear the word 'martyr' they tend to think of the Roman persecution of early Christians. The *Ecclesia Martyrum* or Church of the Martyrs is often thought to refer only to the earliest period of church history, the 10 imperial Roman persecutions. This is not the case. Martyrdom instead is considered to be the 'common fate which the Church shares with its Lord'. Our survey of individual martyrs and of martyrdom situations reveals a startling fact: martyrdom is a consistent feature of church history and occurs in every Christian tradition and confession. This is evident in Tables 4-3 and 4-4, and is documented in detail later in Table 4-10. The rate of martyrdom across the world throughout the ages has been a remarkably constant 0.8%. One out of every 120 Christians in the past has been martyred, or in the future is likely to be so.

Martyrdom in Bible and church

The Christian view of martyr developed in the context of actual martyrdoms in the first and second centuries after Christ. Martyrdom came about because of persecution and resulted in a death that was in itself a witness for Christ. In the early church the idea developed that it was not enough to be called a Christian, one had to show some proof. That proof was normally some kind of verbal acknowledgement of identification with Christ, starting with the confession 'Jesus is Lord.' Baumeister writes: 'Dying because one is a Christian is the action par excellence in which the disciple who is called to this confirms his or her faith by following the example of Jesus' suffering and through action is able once again to become a word with power to speak to others'. Eventually confessors were distinguished from martyrs.

The first Christian document to have martyrdom as its exclusive subject was the letter written by the Christians of Smyrna describing the martyrdom of their bishop Polycarp. One key concept in this letter, important to our understanding of martyrdom, is the fact that Polycarp's death validated his discipleship—he followed his master unto death.

Justin Martyr took the subject of martyrdom further, portraying the martyr as the holder of truth, willing to die because of its value.

Table 4-3. Global overview of Christian martyrdom, AD 2000.

TOTAL PERSONS, AD 33-2000		
All persons born since AD 33: 36,673 million		
All persons evangelized since AD 33: 12,105 million (33% of human race)		
All Christians since AD 33: 8,344 million (23% of human race)		
All martyrs killed since AD 33: 69,420,000		
Martyrs as % all Christians ever: 0.8%		
Martyrs among all Christian leaders ever: 2.0%		
HISTORICAL OVERVIEW, AD 33-2000		
600 major martyrdom situations over 20 centuries		
76 with over 100,000 martyrs each		
27 with over 500,000 martyrs each		
15 with over 1 million martyrs each		
Average martyrs per martyrdom situation: 115,000		
Martyrdom loci: in 220 countries		
Ecclesiastical traditions involved: all 300		
Denominations with own martyrs: 4,000		
CONFESSION OF VICTIMS, AD 33-2000 (total martyrs of each tradition)		
Orthodox	42,798,000	
Russian Orthodox	21,626,400	
East Syrians (Nestorians)	12,379,000	
Ukrainian Orthodox	3,500,000	
Gregorians (Armenian Apostolic)	1,215,100	
Roman Catholic	12,210,000	
Catholics (before AD 1000)	855,000	
Independents	3,512,000	
Protestants	3,172,000	
Anglicans	1,046,000	
Marginal Christians	6,700	
other and background martyrs	6,675,700	
Total all martyrs	69,420,000	
PERSECUTORS AND THEIR VICTIMS, AD 33-2000		
<i>Persecutors responsible</i>		
State ruling power	55,871,000	Martyrs 31,689,000
Atheists (overlap with above)		
Muslims	9,121,000	
Ethnoreligionists (animists)	7,469,000	
Roman Catholics	5,171,000	
Quasi-religionists	2,712,000	
Buddhists (Mahayana)	1,651,000	
Hindus	676,000	
Zoroastrians (Parsis)	384,000	
Eastern Orthodox	222,000	
Other non-Christians	115,000	
Other Christians	146,000	
SUBTOTALS:		
Non-Christian persecutors	63,882,000	
Christian persecutors	5,538,000	
Total all martyrs	69,420,000	
SITUATION BY AD 2000 (P.A.= PER YEAR)		
Martyrs in 20th century (1900-2000):	45,400,000	
Martyrs since 1950:	13,300,000	
Average annual martyrs since 1950:	278,000 p.a.	
Recent annual martyrs:	171,000 p.a.	
Current annual martyrs:	160,000 p.a.	
Countries heavily involved in AD 2000:	50	
CONFESSION OF VICTIMS, AD 2000 (average annual martyrdom rates)		
Roman Catholics	93,000	
Protestants	30,000	
Orthodox	14,000	
Non-White indigenous Christians	10,000	
Anglicans and Old Catholics	8,000	
Marginal Protestants	5,000	
Total martyrs p.a	160,000	
LIKELIHOOD (L%) OF BEING MARTYRED (at current rates)		
<i>Full-time workers</i>		
Bishops	L% 5.0	Per year 15
Evangelists	4.0	133
Catechists	3.5	175
Foreign missionaries	3.0	131
Clergy	2.0	303
All Christian workers	2.0	1,700
Monks, brothers	1.9	63
Sisters, nuns	1.8	300
<i>Other Christians:</i>		
Great Commission Christians	1.6	80,000
Christians (all kinds)	1.0	160,000

Table 4-4. 112 methods used to kill 70 million martyrs, AD 33-2000.

This table lists the whole variety of means and methods used to kill Christian martyrs over the last 20 centuries. It then estimates the totals so killed by each means, using the following estimates of cases:

10	Over 10 million
9	From 4-10 million
8	From 2-4 million
7	From 1-2 million
6	500,000 to 1 million
5	100,000 to 500,000
4	10,000 to 100,000
3	1,000 to 10,000
2	100 to 1,000
1	Under 100

Method	Magnitude	Method	Magnitude
assassinated	3	injected	5
annihilated	7	killed by contract	3
attacked during sleep	5	killed by mob	8
bayoneted	7	killed extrajudicially	5
beaten to death	7	killed during genocide	9
beheaded	4	killed with sword	9
bled to death	6	knifed	7
boiled in oil	2	lashed to death	4
blown up	5	left to die	6
brainwashed to death	5	liquidated	7
broken on wheel	2	lowered into sewage	9
buried alive	5	lynched	4
burned at stake	4	machine-gunned	6
buried in sand	4	massacred	8
butchered	9	murdered	5
cannibalized	3	mutilated to death	4
chemically killed	8	poisoned	4
clubbed to death	6	pushed under traffic	3
crucified	4	pushed under train	3
crushed to death	3	put to death	5
cut to pieces	7	quartered	3
decapitated	4	racked to death	4
deprived of medication	7	roasted alive	4
died after beating	8	run over by tank	2
died after prison release	7	run over by vehicle	4
died in custody	5	savaged by dogs	3
died in interrogation	4	savaged by wild animals	5
died in prison	10	sawed in two	3
died in slavery	6	shedding blood	6
died of injuries	9	shot	10
died on release	7	shot by sniper	6
died under torture	6	slashed to death	7
disemboweled	3	slaughtered	7
dismembered	5	spearred to death	4
driven mad	6	stabbed to death	5
driven to suicide	3	starved to death	10
drowned	7	stoned	3
drugged to death	4	strangled	4
eaten alive	3	suffocated	4
eaten by piranhas	3	targeted in war	5
electrocuted	4	terrorized to death	6
electronically killed	2	throat slit	9
executed	4	thrown from aircraft	4
exposed to elements	6	thrown off building	5
frightened to death	4	thrown over cliff	7
frozen to death	8	thrown overboard	8
garroted	4	thrown to crocodiles	3
gassed	7	thrown to lions	4
gibbeted	4	thrown to sharks	5
guillotined	4	tied behind vehicle	4
hacked to death	8	torched	5
hanged	6	torn apart by horses	3
hanged upside down	3	tortured to death	5
hunted to death	4	trampled to death	4
immolated	2	wiped out	6
immured	4		
impaled	4	Total	70 million

Why are there martyrs?
 According to Latin American radical theologian Leonardo Boff they exist for two reasons: (1) Christians prefer to sacrifice their lives rather than to be unfaithful to their convictions and, (2) those that reject proclamation persecute, torture and kill. This general presence of evil in the world, combined with Christian devotion is at the root of martyrdom.

When we examine a list of martyrs down the ages, as comprehensive as is known today, some startling findings emerge. Table 4-3 provides a global summary and overview. Table 4-5 analyses the grand total of 70 million martyrs separated out by which non-Christian authorities are responsible, and also by the Christian traditions or confessions of the victims. Surprisingly, Christians themselves have been the persecutors responsible for martyring 5,539,000 other Christians.

Another startling fact is the viciousness of killers hostile to Christians, Christianity, and Christian witness. Table 4-4 has already presented a horrifying listing of 112 ways in which killers have murdered Christians over the centuries.

Table 4-5. Persecutors and martyrs: 60 religious traditions and their related Christian martyrs, AD 33-2000.

Religionists	As persecutors	As victims		
1	Code 2	Martyrs 3		
		Code 4		
		Martyrs 5		
Non-Christian persecutors				
Atheists	a	31,689,000	-	-
Buddhists	B	1,651,000	-	-
Confucianists	G	3,000	-	-
Ethnoreligionists (pagans)	T	7,469,000	-	-
Hindus	H	676,000	-	-
Jews	J	60,100	-	-
Manicheans (Gnostics)	g	10,000	-	-
Muslims	M	9,121,000	-	-
Quasireligionists	Y	2,712,000	-	-
Shintoists	S	17,000	-	-
Spiritists	U	25,000	-	-
state ruling power	x	55,871,000	-	-
Zoroastrians (Parsis)	Z	384,000	-	-
other and background killers	-	6,675,700	-	-
Christian persecutors and/or victims				
African Independent pentecostals	-	0	I-3pA	6,700
Anabaptists	-	0	P-Ana	34,000
Anglicans	A	53,400	A-	1,046,000
Apostolic era (AD 30-75)	-	0	I-Aps	15,400
Arians	n	14,500	-	1,000
Armenian Apostolic (Gregorian)	-	0	O-Arm	1,215,000
Baptists	-	0	P-Bap	704,000
Belorussian Orthodox	-	0	O-Bye	670,000
Bulgarian Orthodox	-	0	O-Bul	112,000
Byzantines (before 1000)	O	222,000	O-Byz	1,527,000
Cathari/Albigensians	-	0	I-Alg	20,000
Catholics (before AD 1000)	R	57,000	R-Lat	855,000
Celts	-	0	A-Cel	53,500
Chaldean Catholics	-	0	R-Cha	450
Chinese house churches	-	0	I-3hC	700,000
Congregationalists	-	0	P-Con	2,200
Coptic Orthodox	-	0	O-Cop	1,068,000
Czech Orthodox	-	0	O-Cze	15,000
Disciples	-	0	P-Dis	4,000
Donatists	-	0	I-Don	24,000
East Syrians (Nestorians)	-	0	O-Nes	12,379,000
Eastern Orthodox (after 1000)	-	0	O-	42,773,000
Ethiopian Orthodox	-	0	O-Eth	651,000
Georgian Orthodox	-	0	O-Geo	210,000
Independent Charismatics	-	0	I-3	1,889,000
Independent Churches	I	5,000	I-	3,512,000
Jehovah's Witnesses	-	0	m-Jeh	6,700
Latter-day Saints (Mormons)	m	10	m-LdS	30
Lollards	-	0	I-LoI	100
Lutherans	-	0	P-Lut	987,000
Maronites	-	0	R-Mar	152,700
Marranos, Moriscos, Messianic, Jewish-Christian	-	0	I-Jew	21,500
Melkites	-	0	R-Mel	30
Messianic Jewish	-	0	I-3mJ	1,000,000
Montanists	-	0	I-Mon	2,000
Moravians	-	0	P-Mor	6,000
Old Believers	-	0	I-OBe	3,200
Paulicians	-	0	I-Pau	100,000
Pentecostals	-	0	P-Pen	1,021,000
Presbyterians/Reformed	-	0	P-Ref	210,000
Protestants	P	16,200	P-	3,172,000
Quakers	-	0	I-Qua	500
Quasi-Christians	-	0	I-qCh	1,000,000
Roman Catholics (after 1000)	R	5,171,000	R-	11,355,000
Russian Orthodox	-	0	O-Rus	21,626,000
Romanian Orthodox	-	0	O-Rum	16,000
Serbian Orthodox	-	0	O-Ser	350,000
Ukrainian Orthodox	-	0	O-Ukr	3,500,000
Waldensians	-	0	I-Wal	6,100
West Syrians (Jacobites)	-	0	O-Syr	351,000
other and background martyrs	-	-	-	6,675,700

The martyrdom of Jesus
 Jesus was the Christian martyr par excellence. It was he who provided the example for all Christian martyrs since. It is important to understand the varying reasons for his martyrdom. From the point of view of the Pharisees he was being punished for blasphemy and contempt for the law. The Romans saw him as a subversive. His followers later understood his death as a necessary price for the salvation of the world. Thus, the reasons Christians give to explain martyrdom, even in the case of Jesus, are very complex.

The global presence of martyrs
 Our survey reveals that martyrs have died in the 138 largest countries of the world. In many, the establishment of the church was the result of mass martyrdom. This was true in the early Roman empire, in Armenia, in Egypt, and in Palestine, and then subsequently in India, China, France, Japan, Britain, Viet Nam, Korea, the Americas, and Russia and the Ukraine.

The many different kinds of martyrs
 Karl Rahner expounds Thomas Aquinas' dictum that 'Someone is a martyr through a death that is clearly

related to Christ if he is defending society against the attacks of its enemies who are trying to damage the Christian faith and if in this defense he suffers death'.

Edna McDonagh writes: 'Christian martyrs do not die solely even primarily for the sake of the Church community but for the kingdom which may be seeking expression and demanding recognition within the bounds of the historical Church, in causes not explicitly religious'.

Following in the footsteps of Jesus, Christians have been martyred for all kinds of reasons. Though the history of martyrdom illustrates the vast variety of reasons why Christians are martyred, Boff makes it clear that 'All those who have died, and those yet to die, for these causes, regardless of their ideological allegiance, are truly martyrs through the spilling of their blood because they perform virtuous actions in the spirit of Christ'.

Analyzing martyrdom situations
 The first way in which we can begin to understand the phenomenon of multiple or mass martyrdom is to analyze their features and their overall significance. This can be done by describing each individual situation by means of coded variables; this is done in

Table 4–6. Analysis of martyrs by 11 types of Christians.

In this table a variety of Christians together with a number of well-known martyrs are classified by type. To illustrate this typology, first come 11 categories then these categories with precise definitions. Then these categories are given again below together with a small selection of some of the best-known martyrs or martyr situations (names and dates) who fit in and illustrate each category.

<p>0 = non-witnessing Christians (nominals, etc)</p> <p>Non-martyr witnesses (confessors)</p> <p>1 = Christians witnessing, but not suffering or persecuted</p> <p>2 = witnesses suffering, persecuted, or tortured but not killed</p> <p>3 = witnesses wanting or seeking martyrdom but not succeeding</p> <p>Martyrs (Involuntary or inadvertent)</p> <p>4 = died during or after imprisonment or torture for being a Christian</p> <p>5 = killed for outwardly non-religious reasons</p> <p>6 = killed for being part of a Christian body being persecuted</p> <p>7 = killed because known individually or collectively as a Christian</p> <p>Martyrs (voluntary or deliberate)</p> <p>8 = killed after deliberately provoking hostility or seeking martyrdom</p> <p>9 = killed after making a formal public witness in a hostile situation</p> <p>10 = publicly ordered to apostatize, refuses, confesses Christ, killed</p>
<p>0 = non-witnessing Christians. (This refers to latent, unaffiliated, nominal, non-practicing, non-suffering Christians).</p> <p>Non-martyr witnesses (confessors)</p> <p>1 = Christians witnessing but not suffering or persecuted. (By far the largest grouping, 83% of all active Great Commission Christians today, of whom 20% are harassed by state or society but not severely persecuted).</p> <p>2 = witnesses persecuted but not killed. (The underground church, which in 1988 numbered 16% of all Christians, including those tortured or imprisoned). A. Solzhenitsyn, R. Wurmbrandt, G. Vins.</p> <p>3 = witnesses seeking martyrdom but not succeeding. Pachomius, Anskar.</p> <p>Martyrs (involuntary or inadvertent)</p> <p>4 = died during or after imprisonment. AD 254 Origen, 1920 abp Justin of Omsk, 1929 abp Peter of Voronezh, 1938 metropolitan Anatole of Odessa.</p> <p>5 = killed for outwardly nonreligious reasons. 1966 fr C. Torres, 1968 M. L. King Jr, 1977 abp J. Luwum.</p> <p>6 = killed for being part of a persecuted body. 1915, 600,000 Armenian Apostolics.</p> <p>7 = killed because known as a Christian. 1945 D. Bonhoeffer, M. Skobtsova, 1980 abp O. Romero.</p> <p>Martyrs (voluntary or deliberate)</p> <p>8 = killed after deliberately seeking martyrdom. 628 Anastasius the Persian, 1531 Thomas Binley, c1700 brother Markel & Old Believer monks, 1795 Greek neomartyrs.</p> <p>9 = killed after formal public witness. 1941 fr M. Kolbe.</p> <p>10 = killed after being offered reprieve but refusing. 33 Jesus, 36 Stephen, 64 Paul, 156 Polycarp, 1555 abp T. Cranmer.</p>

Table 4–6. This provides a scale of varieties of martyrs, coded 0-10, is designed primarily to help classify individual martyrs. The scale provides a means of classifying and comparing the various types or degrees of martyrdom. It is descriptive, not evaluative. It describes circumstances, hence one cannot say that individuals killed in category 9 or 10 were better or more faithful witnesses than persons in category 1, or 4, etc. Neither does our definition of ‘martyr’ necessarily imply holiness of life or character, nor the ‘heroic sanctity’ that many Christian confessions require before persons can be formally recognized as saints. Category 1 gives in fact the original meaning of the New Testament Greek word *martyrs* (see Acts 1.8), but categories 0-3 are not properly called martyrs in today’s English usage.

Another scale by which a country’s experience of martyrdom can be measured is shown in Table 4–7; this can also measure a city’s experience, or an ethnic people’s experience.

Two more scales, this time describing each actual martyrdom situation, are given in Table 4–8. The whole range of situations is given values for these latter 2 variables in our major overall data compilation, Table 4–10, columns 9 and 10.

Background murders and martyrs

At this point before examining our major datatable on martyrdom, it is important to note that we observers actually see only the tip of the iceberg, while a vast number of other martyrdoms take place every day, every week, every year, without anyone else hearing about them. Part of this phenomenon is termed here background martyrdom. It is defined and described in Table 4–9, and will then be utilized throughout Table 4–10.

The impact of martyrdom on evangelization

Is there a correlation between martyrdom and evangelization? In some countries we find that martyrdom was followed by church growth. A contemporary example is the church in China. In 1949 there were only one million Christians. Forty years of anti-religious Communist rule produced some 1.2 million martyrs (see Table 4–10). The result: explosive church growth to today’s 90 million believers.

The future of martyrdom

We might be tempted to believe that mankind will gradually grow out of its violent nature and that, perhaps one hundred years in the future, will no longer be killing others, for whatever reason. However, this is not likely to be the case. The future almost certainly holds more martyrdom situations and the names of individual martyrs are likely to continue mounting

year after year at the same shocking rate of 160,000 a year or even higher.

THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF MARTYRDOM

Our major compilation of data on Christian martyrs in all countries over the 20 centuries of Christian history is contained in the World Evangelization Database. This can be directly accessed via the CD related to this survey, the *World Christian database*. In print, most of these data are contained here in several large tables: (a) Table 4–10 describing 600 major martyrdom situations in 150 countries, AD 33-2000; (b) Table 4–11 ‘Alphabetical listing of 2,500 known Christian martyrs, AD 33-2000’; (c) Table 4–12 ‘Chronological listing of 2,500 known Christian martyrs, AD 33-2000’; and (d) Table 4–13 ‘Geographical listing of 2,500 known Christian martyrs, AD 33-2000’.

The most significant and informative of these tables in this Part 4 is Table 4–10, which will now be analyzed.

The 500 major martyrdom situations in history

Table 4–10 describes the whole extent of Christian martyrdom and its martyrs—believers who have lost their lives prematurely because of their faith in Christ, in situations of witness, as a result of human hostility. The table lists a selection of the major or best-known martyr situations in the narrative of Christianity, arranged by the 10 major epochs in Christian history (in capital letters), with overall totals and analyses given at the end of each epoch. Names of a representative selection of 400 individual martyrs or groups are given throughout the table in bold type. Note these abbreviations: bp = bishop, abp = archbishop, msgr = monsignor, fr = father/priest, br = brother/monk, sr = sister/nun.

Definitions, sources, and meanings of the 11 columns and of the rows are appended in the following paragraphs. These explanations, qualifications and caveats must be carefully studied before the reader rushes into conclusions about the validity of the concept of martyrdom as presented here.

Briefly, note that column 5 = primary persecuting body, column 6 = Christian tradition of those martyred, column 7 = total martyrs as a result of that situation, 7a (on CD only) = total related Christians then, 8 = martyrdom ratio 7:7a as a percentage, 9 = magnitude of martyrs (code given in Index 1, Table 4–8), 10 = intensity of martyrdom (code given in Index 2, Table 4–8), 11 = total all Christians worldwide alive at that time, 11a = line number, for quick reference (on CD only).

For many dates, there are often many other well-

known martyrs too numerous to list in the table. Such additional names, numbering 2,500 individual martyrs, are given in Tables 4–11, 4–12, and 4–13.

It must be remembered again that although this table deals only with specifically Christian martyrdom, similar tables could be drawn up for martyrs in Judaism, Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam, and the other great religions. All share in this greatest of deprivations of human rights.

ANALYSIS OF ALL MARTYR SITUATIONS, AD 33-2000

Each of the 11 Epochs has its martyrdom situations totaled and analyzed in the last 5 lines of each Epoch. Totals of all martyrs since AD 33 are then visible on that 5th line.

Background martyrdom

This very significant aspect is enumerated for each Epoch in its last line but two. As mentioned briefly above, the term ‘background martyrs’ refers to the continuous stream of Christians killed as isolated victims or for individual reasons, usually without any particular ecclesiastical situation, often clouded by other kinds of violence (wars, killings, murders, etc). In such cases their ecclesiastical affiliation is either unknown or irrelevant. The term ‘background killers’ refers to those responsible for these killings. For fuller definition, see Table 4–9; for numbers, see Table 4–10.

Some possible future scenarios

The rest of Table 4–10 after AD 2000 speculates on possible futures. It draws on material in Part 2 ‘CosmoChronology’. It is based (purely for purposes of illustrating our method) on one of the possible suggested scenarios, namely with the 10-year End-time arbitrarily placed just after AD 2050, with a world population then of 8 billion and a church of 3 billion. Note that each of the lines anticipates not only the church having numerous martyrs but also, especially in the End-time, the church losing vast numbers through defections, apostasies, and non-martyr deaths.

ESTABLISHING THE BOUNDARIES OF MARTYRDOM

Detailed final definitions

In the light of the detailed data in Table 4–10, a recapitulation of the whole concept of martyrdom is in order at this point.

This analysis sees the term ‘martyr’ primarily as a religious one and in particular as a Christian one. We are looking at the phenomenon from the Christian point of view, as the Christian experiences it. The primary thing is—a Christian has lost his or her life due to human hostility. Who caused it, or in what hostile circumstances, or for what motivation, are all secondary.

The analysis therefore defines a ‘martyr’ as follows.

(i) *Brief definition.* A martyr is a Christian who loses his or her life prematurely due to hostility because of his or her faith in Christ.

(ii) *Expanded definition.* A martyr is a Christian who loses his or her life prematurely in circumstances related either directly or indirectly to witness to Christ, and as a result of human hostility or violence directed at him or her (but not simply as a result of natural causes, disease, famine, accident, warfare, or so-called

Table 4–7. Incidence of martyrdom in a country, city, or ethnolinguistic people.

<p>0 = no martyrs past or present</p> <p>1 = alien martyrs only (of an outside culture)</p> <p>2 = past martyrs of this people (over 3 generations ago)</p> <p>3 = one known recent protomartyr of this culture</p> <p>4 = several known recent martyrs of this culture</p> <p>5 = numerous martyrs but sporadic, local and under 0.1% of Christians</p> <p>6 = moderate martyrdom (0.1%-0.9% of all Christians at the time)</p> <p>7 = high martyrdom (1-9%)</p> <p>8 = severe martyrdom (10-49%)</p> <p>9 = intense martyrdom (50% or over)</p> <p>10 = total martyrdom (100%; virtually every Christian wiped out)</p>



Martyrs of the First Millennium
 1. Apostle Simon the Zealot, AD 61.
 2. Apostle Jude (Thaddeus), AD 66.
 3. Apostle Thomas, in India, AD 82.
 4. John on Patmos sees the 144,000 martyrs (Revelation 7. 14).
 5. India postage stamp on Thomas' 19th death centenary.
 6. 'Diana or Christ?': sacrifice to gods or die.
 7. The 10,000 martyrs (AD 287; also AD 337), by Albrecht Dürer.
 8. 'The Last Prayer' (Gerome): by martyrs on crosses in Colosseum, Rome.
 9. Apostle John is boiled in oil as Emperor (left) watches, AD 95 (A. Durer, 1496).

Martyrs of the First Millennium



1



2



3



4



5



6

7



8



9

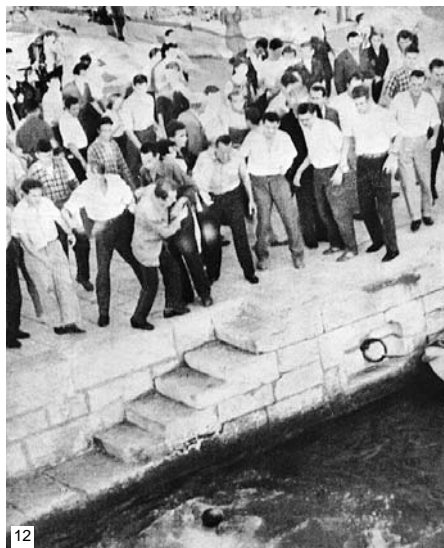


10

- Martyrs of the Second Millennium**
1. Murder in Canterbury Cathedral of archbishop Thomas Becket, 1170.
 2. 20 OFM missionaries are crucified in Nagasaki, Japan, 1597.
 3. Killing of bishop J.C. Patteson, Solomon Islands 1871.
 4. Baptist missionary cardiologist C.H. Yi and wife K.W. Yi murdered in Khabarovsk, Russia, 1995.
 5. Bible translator William Tyndale burned at stake in Belgium, 1536.
 6. Murder of John Williams, New Hebrides, 1839.
 7. Charles de Foucauld, killed in Tamanrasset, Algeria, 1916.
 8. Bible translator Romulo Saune, (center) executed in Peru by Maoists, 1992.
 9. Annual reenactment, martyrdom of prophet Simon Kimbangu by Belgian colonial authorities, 1951.
 10. Assyrian Catholics Mar Shimun XIX, killed by Turks, 1917.
 11. Jesuit pioneers Rudolf Acquaviva, companions killed in India, 1583.
 12. Catholic priest thrown into icy river by atheist mob, Croatia, 1970.
 13. Oscar Romero, archbishop in El Salvador, murdered in San Salvador cathedral, 1980.



11



12



13

Martyrs of the Second Millennium

Table 4–8. Two persecution/martyrdom indexes, each of 10 levels of demographic martyrdom as experienced by the local Christian community in each of the 500 major historical martyrdom situations.

Index 1. Magnitude of each martyrdom situation.				
Size	Martyrs per situation	Situations	Total Martyrs	
10	Over 10 million martyrs	1	15,000,000	
9	From 4 million to 10 million	3	13,000,000	
8	From 2 million to 4 million	2	4,900,000	
7	From 1 million to 2 million	9	9,300,000	
6	From 500,000 to 1 million	12	7,070,000	
5	From 100,000 to 500,000	48	9,330,000	
4	From 10,000 to 100,000	133	3,513,000	
3	From 1,000 to 10,000	178	589,900	
2	From 100 to 1,000	119	40,393	
1	Under 100	79	2,237	
	Background and other martyrs	—	6,675,700	
	TOTAL	584	69,420,000	

Index 2. Intensity of each martyrdom situation.				
Intensity	Martyrs as % local	Persecution	Situations	Total Martyrs
BELOW AVERAGE				
0	Under 0.1%	Sporadic	156	599,221
1	From 0.1 to under 0.2%	Light	45	543,690
2	From 0.2 to under 0.5%	Moderate	51	608,264
3	From 0.5 to under 1%	Average	35	1,482,670
ABOVE AVERAGE				
4	From 1 to under 2%	Heavy	48	1,438,295
5	From 2 to under 5%	Severe	59	4,066,547
6	From 5 to under 10%	Appalling	51	10,603,711
7	From 10 to under 20%	Catastrophic	48	23,647,202
GENOCIDAL				
8	From 20 to under 50%	Horrifying	57	13,451,163
9	From 50 to under 90%	Terrifying	33	6,304,367
10	From 90 to under 100%	Annihilating	1	400
	Background and other martyrs	—	—	6,675,700
	TOTAL		584	69,420,000

'acts of God' such as earthquakes, floods, etc; also excluding suicide, self-immolation, and the like). (iii) *Standard short definition.* Our standardized summary definition should now be given again, as follows: *A martyr is a believer in Christ, who loses his or her life prematurely, in a situation of witness, as a result of human hostility.*

The key words to remember and insist on, when examining instances of possible martyrdom, are therefore these 5 words, which can be posed as questions:

- believer
- loses
- prematurely
- witness
- hostility

If any of these 5 key words do not apply to particular individuals or situations, then they should not be called martyrs in this precise sense.

(iv) *An even more detailed definition.* Our most complex definition sees a martyr as a Christian whose loyalty and witness to Christ (as a witness to the fact of Christ's resurrection, and also as a legal witness to, and advocate for, the claims of Christ in God's cosmic lawsuit against the world) lead directly or indirectly to a confrontation or clash with hostile opponents (either non-Christians, or Christians of another persuasion) as a result of him or her either (1) being a Christian, or (2) being part of a Christian body or community, or (3) being a Christian worker, or (4) averring the truth of Christianity, or (5) holding to some Christian tenet or principle or practice, or (6) holding to different Christian tenets to his or her opponents, or (7) speaking for Christ, or (8) refusing to deny Christ or his or her Christian convictions; which then results in violence and in him or her voluntarily or involuntarily losing his or her life prematurely (shedding his or her blood, being put to death, executed, assassinated, killed, stoned, clubbed to death, beheaded, guillotined, garroted, strangled, stabbed, eaten alive, gassed, injected, electrocuted, suffocated, boiled in oil, roasted alive, drowned, torched, burned, massacred, crucified, lynched, hanged, shot, murdered, pushed under oncoming traffic, immured, buried alive, crushed to death, poisoned, drugged to death, starved, deprived of medication, chemically or electronically killed, killed extrajudicially, died under torture, died after beatings, died in custody, died in prison, died soon after release from prison, or allowed or left to die). Any of these may take place with or without prior demand or opportunity to recant. (See alphabetical listing in Table 4–4).

Note that (6) above means that most Christians killed as alleged 'heretics' down the ages should correctly be included in enumerations of martyrs. Item (3) above also includes Christian workers killed in

the line of duty, or on active duty, or who lose their lives because they happen to be in the path of violence (this includes workers killed by robbers, soldiers, police, etc). Note also that our definition of demographic martyrdom includes and covers those children and infants who lose their lives along with adult martyrs.

Sources

Data for many of the situations listed in Table 4–10 come from detailed entries in Part 2 "CosmoChronology", which should be consulted for additional details on any particular year and its context.

Percentages

To give the reader an idea of the numerical significance of statistics of any particular martyrs or period he or she is interested in, we produce in this table various differently-defined sets of percentages: (a) for a particular occasion, number of martyrs divided by total Christians of that time and place and/or denomination; (b) martyrs divided by nation's Christian population; (c) martyrs over a long period divided by total Christians alive at some median time during this period, as percent; and (d) martyrs per year divided by total Christian deaths (from all causes) per year, as percent. Readers will find some of these clearer or more helpful than others.

DESCRIPTION OF COLUMNS IN TABLE 4-10

The meaning of columns and rows in the major table here, Table 4–10, are as follows:

1. *Year.* Date of first martyrdoms in a collective martyrdom situation, or of first or beginning of a prolonged series extending over either a few or many subsequent years. Note: 'c' = approximately.
2. *Main locus.* Place, country, or main area where situation of persecution or martyrdoms occurred. The name here is always either a country (using terminology of the time), or a continent or region, or occasionally one of the historical patriarchal metropolises (Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome, Byzantium/Constantinople).
3. *Description of major martyrdom situation.* Details of group of martyrs concerned, or persecution, or context, or circumstances, i.e. the situation in its main particulars.
4. *Related individual martyrs.* Listed here in the table

in bold type are a small selection of those persons whose names are known and whom the churches officially, or popularly, regard as 'martyrs' properly so-called. This includes many known exceptional individuals who died voluntarily or publicly for their faith or for refusing to deny Christ. Many of these persons thus named died as bishops. They are placed at the nearest appropriate date, in most cases on lines describing situations of which their martyrdoms formed part. Their dates are given if different from the line's date. Names of additional known or well-known martyrs are then given below in the 3 full listings of all individuals in Tables 4-11, 4-12, and 4-13.

Abbreviations in this column: bp = bishop (not used here for the original Apostles, but only after AD 100), abp = archbishop, msgr = monsignor (bishop), fr = father (a priest, noted and used here only from 1693 onwards), br = brother/monk, sr = sister/nun. Note: bps, abps, frs are the plural forms including all following names to next title or colon. Other similar titles are left unabbreviated: pope, patriarch, abba, mar, rabban. The symbol & (ampersand) here and throughout denotes persons martyred together. The phrase 'et alii' (and others) denotes several or numerous additional similar martyrs at the same time and place.

SUMMARY OF TRADITIONS INVOLVED

The next 2 variables in Table 4–10 report quite different characteristics: firstly, persecutors; and secondly, the martyrs they persecute. These are set out in summary form in Table 4–5.

After these 2, there follow 4 variables reporting on the size and intensity of martyrdom in each situation.

5. *Persecutors.* Primary persecuting body, either secular or religious, or both (if 2 letters are given); i.e. the main persecutors of the martyrs described (in columns 3 and 4). There codes represent either (a) in the first half of the column, the state or ruling regime (shown by 'x', or a dot '.' meaning no state involvement); and (b) in the second half of the column, any religious body responsible or involved in killing the martyrs, which can be either non-Christian religious bodies, or Christian bodies themselves, or a dot '.' meaning no religious body is involved. In this column 5 there are always 2 code characters, side by side. As just noted, the code 'x' stands for the state

Table 4–9. Multiple varieties of background martyrdom.

Variety	Description
Accidental martyrdom	(Violence got out of control)
Anonymous martyrdom	(Nobody identifies the victims)
Bounty martyrdom	(Reward is offered and deliberate hunt ensues)
Contract martyrdom	(A price is put on a Christian's head)
Criminal martyrdom	(A killing breaks the law)
Domestic martyrdom	(Occurring during a family dispute)
Family-related martyrdom	(Such as new convert poisoned by relatives)
Indirect martyrdom	(Death comes as indirect product of hostility)
Individual martyrdom	(Killed without church involvement)
Invisible martyrdom	(Killers operate cautiously and out of sight)
Isolated martyrdom	(No apparent cause or connection)
Laundered martyrdom	(A killing has been covered up)
Marginal martyrdom	(At the edges of our definition)
Mistaken martyrdom	(Wrong target is killed)
Money-related martyrdom	(To cover embezzlement or theft)
Petty martyrdom	(Due to petty crime)
Political martyrdom	(Regime claims political justification)
Quasi-martyrdom	(Credentials as Christians appear uncertain)
Revenge martyrdom	(Settling of old scores)
Subsequent martyrdom	(Victim survives immediate attack but dies shortly after)
Trivial martyrdom	(Such as a killing during a robbery)
Unconscious martyrdom	(Nobody realizes what has happened except the victim)
Unheralded martyrdom	(Killers remain silent)
Unintended martyrdom	(Killing originally not planned)
Unknown martyrdom	(No reports ever surface)
Unorganized martyrdom	(No planning evident)

secular, or other ruling power, civil or military (i.e. state involvement, excluding any temporary or invading power); this category is widely used here in combination with another code; thus, 'xa' means that the persecutors are the civil power (x) who are also expressly atheists (a). The range is shown in Table 4-5.

6. *Tradition of martyrs.* Christian tradition, confession, or communion primarily involved as victims. The listing in Table 4-5 shows the various Christian bodies, traditions, and confessions involved, and also the various non-Christian bodies involved. The codes used are identical to codes for the 6 megablocs and 300 traditions as shown in Part 16 "GeoCodebook".

7. *Martyrs (numerical total).* Estimated number of Christian martyrs resulting from situation described in columns 1-3 of Table 4-10, defining 'martyrs' as all persons in categories 4-10 on our scale 'Analysis of martyrs by 11 types' in Table 4-6. Note that in any situation of mass deaths or killing of Christians, we do not automatically or necessarily define the entire total who have been killed as martyrs, but only that fraction whose deaths resulted from some form of Christian witness, individual or collective. Thus under '1095, Crusades', our table does not equate 'crusaders' with 'martyrs', but simply states that during the Crusades a number of zealous and overzealous Christians were in fact martyred as defined under 'Definitions' above. Likewise '1980, Latin America' does not count as martyrs all Christians who became victims of political killings, but only those whose situations involved Christian witness. Typical illustrations of the latter include the vast number of cases of an entire congregation singing hymns as soldiers lock their church's doors and proceed to burn it to the ground with no survivors.

The database here includes a further variable, 7a, available in the related CD but not in this print book.

7a. *Christians.* Local Christian population in that year and region, i.e. size of the related local Christian population to which columns 1-7 refer. Sometimes this means the total Christians in the country, of all denominations; sometimes it refers to a denominational or local grouping only. (Note: The only 3 exceptions are: AD 378 and 1648, where the figures of 120 million and 3,371 million refer to all Christians who ever lived up to that date; and AD 1697, where the figure refers to all Christians who have ever lived in Japan up to that date. They are shown in italics to indicate that they should not be included again in other totals or sub-totals).

8. *MR%.* In order to be able to assess and compare situations and their severity, we can speak of percentages. There are 5 or 6 different types we could use. Here, MR = martyrdom ratio for this incident or period, i.e. the number of those martyred as a percentage of the immediate Christian community (= columns 7 divided by 7a, times 100%)

9. *Magnitude.* The scale used here to measure magnitude of a martyrdom situation is as shown in Table 4-8, Index 1.

10. *Intensity.* The scale used here to measure intensity of a martyrdom situation is as shown in Table 4-8, Index 2.

11. *Global Christians.* This end column gives the total number of Christians of all types across the world alive at that time (expressed in millions).

11a. *Line.* In the related CD, this column gives an identification number to each line in the table, for quick reference.

ARRIVING AT GLOBAL TOTALS

World totals at the end of each Epoch

At the end of each Epoch in Table 4-10, there are 5 standardized lines referring to the world situation with world totals at that time. These are as follows:

1. *Total of martyrs listed above that line, during that Epoch.*
2. *All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during that Epoch.*
3. *Background martyrdom during that Epoch (individual, domestic, family, isolated; see Table 4-9).*
4. *Global total of all martyrs during that Epoch (sum of 1, 2, 3).*
5. *Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33.*

Additional notes on these 5 lines are as follows.

1. *Total of martyrs above.* Column 7 here simply totals all the martyrs enumerated in this column above for that Epoch.
2. *All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown.* This second line is self-explanatory, bearing in mind that all the most widely-known names of martyrs involved in the previous lines of situations just documented are merely the tip of the iceberg. We estimate the overall numerical size

of the iceberg, however, by adding this line to cover all unknown or undocumented situations.

3. *Background martyrdom.* The term is used here to cover a whole range of very small or isolated or individual situations, which can be termed non-ecclesiastical. They cover cases where a Christian is killed as a result of human hostility but where the circumstances are nothing directly or immediately to do with organized Christianity. These are set out in Table 4-9. Our general finding is that at every Epoch background martyrdoms of these kinds take place continually. Since they are largely isolated individual cases, usually there is no ecclesiastical situation nor ecclesiastical significance—they are just victims of background violence provoked further by Christian witness.

4. *Global total of all martyrs during Epoch.* Column 7 for this row gives total martyrs during the epoch, based on (a) total of all the specifically-named and detailed martyrdom situations described above (which themselves represent only a selection of the major situations) plus (b) the line immediately above, just described, which assesses the background martyrdom situation.

5. *Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33.* Column 7 for this fifth row gives the total of all martyrs since the Crucifixion in AD 33, up to the year shown.

NAMES OF INDIVIDUAL MARTYRS

The last 3 tables in this Part 4, Tables 4-11, 4-12, and 4-13, now give names of some 2,500 individual martyrs known to or recognized by one or more of the various Christian confessions and churches, or uncovered during the book's independent research over 35 years. They are here grouped firstly alphabetically, secondly chronologically, and thirdly by country. Many of those are individual or isolated martyrs whose deaths occurred outside major persecutions or similar martyrdom situations reported in Table 4-10. They are however summarized there at the end of each Epoch under the rubrics 'All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown' and 'Background martyrdom'.

Summary

This analysis has shown Christian martyrdom to be a phenomenon of enormous size and significance. Its statistics can be summarized in a single short table, and this has been done in Table 4-3 above.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

'A bibliography of martyrology of Warmia, Masuria, and Powlesia in the years 1939-1945,' M. Tarnowska, *Komunikaty, Mazursko-Warmińskie* (Poland), 104 (1969), 229-266. (Bibliography of Polish martyrdom during World War II).

A century of missionary martyrs. S. F. Harris. London: James Nisbet, 1897. 159p.

A martyr bishop: the life of St. Oliver Plunkett. J. McKee. Houston, TX: Lumen Christi Press, 1975. 181p.

A modern martyr: Theophane Venard. J. A. Walsh. New York: Maryknoll, 1958. (Life and death of Paris Foreign Mission Society martyr in Vietnam).

A noble death: suicide and martyrdom among Christians and Jews in antiquity. A. J. Droge & J. D. Tabor. San Francisco: Harper San Francisco, 1992.

A pilgrimage to the shrines of the North American martyrs. G. F. Walter. N.p.: The Author, 1985.

A question of conscience: the murder of the Jesuit priests in El Salvador. L. Brown & I. Ziv. : First Run Features, 1990. (48 min. videocassette focusing on the November 16, 1989 murder of six Jesuit priests in El Salvador by uniformed soldiers. In English and Spanish with English subtitles).

A Russian martyr. I. V. Moiseyev. : Christ Nations.

A tribute to the new martyrs of Russia. London: Greek Orthodox Christian Brotherhood of St Athanasios, 1977.

Account of the martyrs at Smyrna and Lyons in the second century. Edinburgh: A. Murray, 1776.

'Actes des martyrs d'Aurelien en Gaule,' J. van der Straeten, *Analeccta bollandiana*, LXXX (1962), 117.

Acts of the Christian martyrs: introductions, texts and translations. H. Musurillo. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press, 1972.

Ad martyras. Origen.

Adding Cross to crown: the political significance of Christ's Pas-

sion. M. A. Noll. Washington, DC: Center for Public Justice; Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1996. 95p.

African Holocaust: the story of the Uganda martyrs. J. F. Faupel. N.p.: P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 1962.

African triumph: life of Charles Lwanga. C. Dollen. Boston: St. Paul Editions, 1967.

All for Christ: some twentieth century martyrs. D. Dewar. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1980.

American martyrs: from 1542. A. J. Nevins. Huntington, IN: Our Sunday Visitor, 1987. 180p.

An early Christian Syrian martyrology: the names of our lords the confessors and victors and the days on which they gained their crowns. W. Wright. (Eastern Orthodox).

An hour with John and Betty Stam: martyred missionaries to China. T. W. Engstrom. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1942.

An universal history of Christian martyrdom. J. Foxe. London: Sherwood, Jones & Co., 1824.

Anuarite, vierge et martyre zairoise. P. X. Fernando da Riese. Kinshasa: Editions Saint Paul Afrique, 1978.

Archbishop Romero: memories and reflections. J. Sobrino. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1990. 223p.

'Balthasar Hubmaier: martyr without honor,' W. R. Estep, *Baptist History and Heritage*, 13, 2 (1978), 5-10. (Swiss Anabaptist leader burned at the stake in 1528).

Black martyrs. J. P. Thoonen. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1941. (The Uganda martyrs).

'Blood in the Valdes Peninsula: the martyrdom of Father Bartolome Poggio,' R. A. Entraigas, *Bol. de la Acad. Nac. de la Hist. (Argentina)*, 35, 303-326 (1965).

'Bloody Mary's victims: the iconography of John Foxe's *Book of Martyrs*,' O. T. Hargrave, *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, 51, 1 (1982), 7-21.

Book of martyrs: an account of holy men who died for the Christian religion. S. Hazard. London: J. Marshall, 1795.

By their blood: Christian martyrs of the 20th century. J. Hefley & M. Hefley. 2nd ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1996. (All continents and countries).

Called to die: the story of American linguist Chet Bitterman, slain by terrorists. S. Estes. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. 214p.

Called to suffer. H. Schlossberg. N.p.: Multnomah, 1990.

Candles in the dark: six modern martyrs. M. Craig. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1984. (Bonhoeffer, King, Kolbe, Luwum, Romero, Skobtsova).

China! Christian martyrs of the 20th century. J. Hefley & M. Hefley. Milford, MI: Mott Media, 1978.

China's bloody century: genocide and mass murder since 1900. R. J. Rummel. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1991. 348p.

China's book of martyrs: a record of heroic martyrdoms and marvelous deliverances of Chinese Christians during the summer of 1900. L. Miner. Cincinnati, OH: Jennings and Pye, [1903], 512p.

Christian martyrs of Muslim Spain. K. B. Wolf. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Companions of Jesus: the Jesuit martyrs of El Salvador. J. Sobrino et al. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1990. 208p.

Coptic martyrs, etc., in the dialect of Upper Egypt. E. A. Budge (ed). 1914; reprint, New York: AMS Press, 1977. 609p.

Coptic Martyrs. O. de Lacy. London: Church Historical Society, 1937.

Cry of the church: witness and martyrdom in the church of Latin America today. J. Marins. Quezon City: Claretian Publications, 1983.

Das altenglische Martyrologium. G. Kotzor. Munich: Verlag der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaft, 1981.

'Das Martyrium als Kampf mit dem Teufel,' F. J. Dögler, *Antike*

- und Christentum, iii (1933), 177–188.
- 'Das vierte Makkabäerbuch, Ignatius von Antiochien und die ältesten Märtyrerberichte,' O. Perler, *Riv. di archeologia cristiana*, XXV (1949), 47–72.
- De mortibus persecutorum* (Ed. and French trans. J. Moreau, *Sources chrétiennes*, 39), Lactantius, Paris, 1954. 2 vols. (A fundamental work for the study of the Great Persecution.).
- De morte peregrini* (Text and English trans. A.M. Harmon, *Loeb Library*, Lucian, v.), Lucian of Samosata.
- 'Der M ärtyreritel,' F. Kattenbusch, *Zeitschrift für Neutestamentum Wissenschaft*, IV (1903), 111–127.
- 'Die christlichen Märtyrien,' J. Geffcken, *Hermes*, XLV (1910), 481–505.
- 'Die Idee des Märtyrers in Judentum und Urchristentum,' E. Lohmeyer, *Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie*, V (1927), 222–249.
- Die Idee des Märtyrers in der alten Kirche*, H. von Campenhausen, Göttingen, 1936.
- Die Kirche der Märtyr.* A. Ehrhard, Munich, 1932.
- 'Die Martyrologien. Ihre Geschichte und ihr Wert,' H. Achelis, *Abhandlungen der Kön. Gesellschaft zu Göttingen*, (1900).
- 'Die Zahl der Märtyrer bis 313,' L. Hertling, *Gregorianum*, XXV (1944), 103–129.
- 'Die Zahl der scyllitanischen Märtyrer,' H. Karpp, *Vigiliae Christianae*, XV (1961), 165–172.
- Discourses of martyrdom in English literature, 1563–1694*, J. R. Knott, Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1993. 294p.
- 'Documentation and bibliography on the Blessed Martyrs of the Rio de la Plata,' H. Storni, *Archivum Hist. Society Iesu* (Italy), 45, 90 (1976), 318–348. (Documents missionary martyrs in Argentina, Uruguay, and Paraguay in the 16th and 17th centuries).
- Dove at the windows: last letters of four Quaker martyrs*, G. Selleck (ed), Lincoln, MA: Penmaen, 1973.
- Drame d'une minorité religieuse: le martyre de l'église protestante en Colombie: avant le Concile, un interdit à lever*, E. Chastand, [Anduze, France]: The Author, [1961], 37p.
- 'Dying for one's friends: the martyrological shape of Christian love,' P. J. Wojda, in *The annual of the society of Christian ethics*, p. 121–42. J. Kelsay & S. B. Twiss (eds), Chicago: The Society of Christian Ethics, 1997.
- El martir de la castidad: vida y martirio del Siervo de Dios, Fernando Saperas Aluja, misionero hijo del Inmaculado Corazon de Maria*, A. M. Arranz, Tarrega, Spain: F. Camps Calmet, 1976.
- El Padre Antonio Gonzalez, martir*, F. Villerreal, Leon, Spain: Institucion "Fray Bernardino de Sahagun", 1981.
- Essays on modern martyrs*, London: Paynes & Faulder, 1780.
- Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea, The ecclesiastical history and martyrs of Palestine*, H. J. Lawlor & J. E. L. Oulton, London, 1928. 2 vols.
- Even unto death*, M. Ford, Elgin, IL: David C. Cook, 1978. 93p.
- Exhortatio ad martyrum* (English trans. J.E.L. Oulton & H. Chadwick, *Alexandrian Christianity*, vol II, *Library of Christian Classics*), Origen, Ed., Koetschau, London: SCM Press.
- Faithful witnesses: records of early Christian martyrs*, E. R. Hardy (ed), London: Lutterworth Press, [1960], 80p.
- Fire against fire: Christian ministry face-to-face with persecution*, M. E. Gómez, Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Press, 1990. 94p.
- Fire and snow in Shansi: the story of martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians*, E. H. Edwards, New York: Revell, 1901.
- First victims of Communism: white book of the religious persecution in Ukraine*, Rome: Analecta O.S.B.M., 1953. 114p.
- Fools, martyrs, traitors: the story of martyrdom in the Western world*, L. B. Smith, New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1997.
- For all the saints: changing perceptions of martyrdom and sainthood in the Lutheran Reformation*, R. Kolb, Macon, GA: Mercer University Press, 1997. 198p.
- Forty martyrs of England and Wales*, J. Walsh, London: Catholic Truth Society, 1972.
- Four martyrdoms from the Pierpont Morgan Coptic Codices*, E. A. E. Raymond & J. W. B. Barns (eds), Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press, 1973. 290p.
- Foxe's Christian martyrs of the world*, J. Fox, Westwood, NJ: Barbour Books, 1989. 200p.
- Franciscan martyrs of Damascus (1860): beatified on October 10th, 1926 by His Holiness Pope Pius XI*, Dublin: Franciscan Convent, [1927], 39p.
- 'From death we are reborn: martyrdom and resistance in El Salvador,' A. L. Peterson, Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago Divinity School, 1991. 343p.
- Genese et evolution de theologie du martyre dans l'Eglise ancienne*, T. Baumeister, Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1991. (Also in German).
- Heroes and martyrs of faith*, A. S. Peake, New York: Hodder & Stoughton, 1900. 222p.
- Heroes and martyrs of the modern missionary enterprise*, L. E. Smith, Hartford, CT: P. Brockett & Co., 1854.
- Heroes of the cross: an American martyrology*, M. A. Habig, Paterson, NJ: St Anthony Guild Press, 1945.
- 'Hieronymian Martyrology,' A.A.S.S., I (November 11, 1894).
- Histoire des persecutions pendant les deux premiers siecles*, P. Allard, 3rd ed, Paris, 1903.
- Historia de las persecuciones*, A. Torres de Castilla, Barcelona: Petronio, 1978.
- I martiri di Roma*, A. Amore, Rome: Antonianum, 1975.
- In the homes of martyrs*, J. A. Walsh, New York: Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, [1922], 160p.
- In the lion's den: a primer on mounting Christian persecution around the world and how American Christians can respond*, Anderson, IN: Bristol House, 1996. 60p.
- In the lion's den: a shocking account of persecution and martyrdom of Christians today and how we should respond*, N. Shea, Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, 1997. 126p.
- In the prisons of Mao*, D. T. Yee-Ming, : Hong Kong, 1991. (By Catholic archbishop of Canton on his 22 years in Chinese prisons).
- Jean Pierre Neel: martyr et bienheureux*, J. Vuaillet, N.p.: Editions Gerbert, 1981.
- Jesuit saints and martyrs: short biographies of the saints, blessed, venerables, and servants of God of the Society of Jesus*, J. N. Tyenda, Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1984. 503p. (Accounts of 323 Jesuits).
- 'Jesus and Martyrdom,' J. Downing, *Journal of Theological Studies*, N.S. XIV, 2 (1963), 279–93.
- Judith: martyred missionary of Russia*, N. I. Saloff-Astakhoff, Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1941.
- Kikuyu martyrs*, E. H. M. Wiseman, London: Highway Press, 1958.
- 'La liste des martyrs de Lyon de l'an 177,' H. Quentin, *Analecta bollandiana*, XXXIX (1921).
- La persecution du christianisme dans l'empire romain*, J. Moreau, Paris, 1956.
- Land of crosses: the struggle for religious freedom in Lithuania, 1939–1978*, M. Bourdeaux, Devon, UK: Augustine Publishing Company, 1979. 359p.
- Last days of the earlier martyrs*, A. R. Bonar, Edinburgh: William Oliphant & Co., 1870. 144p.
- Le Bienheureux Francois-Isidore Gagelin: missionnaire en Cochinchine, martyr, 1799–1833*, C. Barbier, Colmar, Germany: Editions d'Alsace, 1976.
- Le Chanione de Gouveys et les martyrs de l'Avranchin*, J. C. Toussaint, Avranches, France: Editions l'Avranchin, 1977.
- 'Le martyre de la legion Thebaine: Essai sur la formation d'une legende,' D. Van Berchem, 1956.
- Le martyrologe*, J. Baudot, : 1911.
- 'Le sens eccleial du martyre,' M. Pellegrino, *Revue des sciences religieuses*, 35 (1961), 152–175.
- 'Le temoignage des martyrologies,' H. Delehaye, *Analecta bollandiana*, XXVI (1907), 78.
- 'Le veritable date du martyre de Saint Polycarpe,' H. Gregoire & P. Orgels, *Analecta bollandiana*, LXIX (1951), 1–38.
- Les actes des martyrs de l'Eglise Copte*, E. C. Amelineau, Paris: E. Leroux, 1890.
- Les Actes des martyrs de l'Egypte*, H. Hyvernat, New York, 1977.
- 'Les actes des martyrs de Pergame,' H. Delehaye, *Analecta bollandiana*, LVIII (1940), 142–176.
- 'Les actes du martyr Apollonius,' E. Griffe, *Bulletin de litterature ecclesiastique*, 53 (1952), 65–76.
- Les martyrologies historiques du moyen age: Etude sur la formation du martyrologe romain*, H. Quentin, Paris, 1908.
- 'Les martyrs d'Ammaedara,' S. Gsell, *Bulletin archeologique du comite des travaux historiques*, (1934), 69–82.
- Les Martyrs d'Angers*, A. Merlaud, Paris: Editions S.O.S., 1984.
- Les martyrs de l'Ouganda*, M. Takulaba, Issy-les-Moulineaux, France: Editions Saint-Paul, 1978.
- 'Les Martyrs d'Egypte,' H. Delahaye, *Analecta bollandiana*, (1922), 5–154.
- Les origines du culte des martyrs*, H. Delehaye, New York: AMS Press, 1980.
- Les passions des martyrs et les genres litteraires*, H. Delahaye, Brussels, 1921.
- Les Saints Martyrs canadiens*, G. Lafleche, Laval, Québec: Singulier, 1988–89. 2 vols.
- Letters to the martyrs*, H. W. Homan, New York: David McKay, 1951.
- Lives of 103 martyr saints of Korea*, C. T. Kim, Seoul, Korea: Catholic Publishing House, 1984. 182p.
- Livre des martyrs chretiens*, B. Chenu et al. Paris: Editions du Centurion, 1988.
- Loca sanctorum Africae: le culte des martyrs en Afrique du l'Ve au VIIe siècle*, Y. Duval, Rome: Ecole Francaise de Rome, 1982.
- 'Love in contemporary Christian ethics,' S. J. Pope, *Journal of religious ethics*, 23, 1 (Spring 1995). (Identifies martyrdom as a form of Christian love).
- Lutheran martyr*, N. S. Tjernagel, N.p.: Northwestern Publishing House, 1982.
- Magnificent witnesses: 40 English and Welsh martyrs*, M. P. Harney, Boston: St Paul Editions, 1970.
- Martires de Guatemala*, [Guatemala, 1988], 231p.
- Martiri giudizio e dono per la Chiesa*, P. Siniscalco, Torino, Italy: Marietta, 1981.
- Martyrdom of the Serbs: persecutions of the Serbian Orthodox Church and massacre of the Serbian people*, N.p.: The Diocese, 1943.
- 'Martyr et confesseur,' H. Delehaye, *Analecta bollandiana*, XXXIX (1921).
- Martyr in Tibet: the heroic life and death of Father Maurice Torney*, R. Loup, New York: David McKay, 1956.
- Martyr invictus*, T. Baumeister, Münster, 1972.
- Martyrdom and persecution in the Early Church: a study of conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus*, W. H. C. Frend, Oxford, UK: Blackwell, 1965.
- Martyrdom and Rome*, G. W. Bowersock, Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- Martyrdom and the politics of religion: progressive Catholicism in El Salvador's civil war*, A. L. Peterson, Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1997. 235p.
- Martyrdom in El Salvador: the murders at the Central American University, San Salvador, 16 November 1989*, Trans., D. Livingstone, *Church in the world*, 27, Sydney: Australian Catholic Relief, [1990], 8p. (Funeral sermons by Jesuits on martyrdom in El Salvador).
- 'Martyrdom of the churches under the Soviet regime,' E. Pähn, in *Estonia Christiania: eximio domino Johanni Köpp*, p.286–301. U. S. P. Eesti (ed), Holmia: Estonian Theological Institute in Exile, 1965.
- Martyrdom of women in the Early Christian church*, A. F. Ide, Garland, TX: Tangelwuld, 1985. 106p.
- Martyrdom today*, J. -. Metz & E. Schillebeeckx (eds), Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1983. 101p.
- Martyred missionaries of the China Inland Mission*, M. Broomhall, London: Morgan & Scott, 1901. 354p.
- Märtyrer der evangelischen Christenheit, 1933–1945*, W. Oehme, Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1979.
- Märtyrer und Gottesknecht*, E. Lohse, Göttingen, 1955.
- 'Märtyrertheologie und Täuferbewegung,' E. Stauffer, *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte*, III, Folge 3 (1933), 545–609.
- Martyria/mission: the witness of the Orthodox churches today*, I. Bria, N.p.: World Council of Churches, 1980.
- 'Martyrien in jüdischer und frühchristlicher Zeit,' H. W. Surkau, *Martyrien und Martyrologien ältester Zeit*, E. Egli, *Altchristliche Studien*, Zurich, 1887.
- Martyrium recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chretien antique*, A. Grabar, London: Variorum Reprints, 1972.
- Martyrologium: an Old English martyrology*, G. Herzfeld, : Kraus Reprints, 1900.
- Martyrologium hieronymianum*, L. Duchesne & J. B. de Rossi (eds), Brussels, 1894. (Acta Sanctorum).
- Martyrology of Carthage/Syrian martyrology*, H. Lietzmann (Ed), Bonn, 1911. (Kleine Texte 2).
- Martyrology of St. Aengus*, S. Aengus, (Eastern Orthodox).
- Martyrology pronouncing dictionary*, A. I. Russo-Alesi, New York: Edward O'Toole, 1939; reprint, Detroit, MI: Gale Research, 1973. 191p.
- 'Martyrs and Martyrdom,' T. W. Manson, *Bulletin of John Rylands Library*, 39 (1957), 463–484.
- Martyrs and martyrdom in the Coptic church*, Los Angeles: Saint Shenouda the Archimandrite Coptic Society, [1984], 229p.
- Martyrs and martyrologies*, D. Wood (ed), Oxford, UK: Blackwell, 1993.
- Martyrs and miracles: the inspiring lives of saints and martyrs*, C. Trickey-Bapty, Baltimore, MD: Halo Press, 1996. 220p.
- Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries: studies from the lives of the black letter saints of the English calendar*, E. R. Charles, London: SPCK, 1887. 476p.
- Martyrs and witnesses*, F. Hendrickson, Detroit, MI: Protestant Missionary Publishers, 1917. 318p.
- Martyrs: contemporary writers on modern lives of faith*, S. Bergman (ed), San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 1996. 320p.
- Martyrs from St. Stephen to John Tung*, D. Attwater, London: Sheed & Ward, 1957.
- Martyrs grees Ile-Villes*, F. Halkin, London: Variorum Reprints, 1974.
- Martyrs in China*, J. Monsterleet, Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1956.
- Martyrs in flames: or the history of Popery, displaying the horrid persecutions and cruelties exercised upon Protestants by the Papists, for many hundred years past*, R. Burton, London: A. Betterworth, 1729.
- Martyrs mirror excerpts*, J. Isaac, Moundridge, KS: Gospel Publishers, 1988.
- Martyrs of our time*, W. Purcell, London: Mowbray, 1983. 161p. (15 individuals or groups).
- Martyrs of Palestine*, Eusebius, : Ca. 300.
- Martyrs of the Reformation: a history of martyrdoms, confessions, and sufferings from the dawn of the Reformation until the former part of the nineteenth century*, W. H. Rule, London: J. Mason, 1848–51. 669p.
- Mashonaland martyr: Bernard Mizeki and the pioneer church*, J. C. Farrant, London: Oxford University Press, 1966. (A catechist of the Anglican church, killed 1896).
- Massacre in Shansi*, N. Brandt, Syracuse, NY: Daedalus Books.
- Mazzucconi of Woddlark: biography of Blessed John Mazzucconi, priest and martyr of the P.I.M.E. missionaries*, N. Maestrini, Hong Kong: Catholic Truth Society, 1983.
- Mission and Martyrium: Studien zu Karl Hartenstein und zur Lausanner Bewegung*, C. Sauer, Edition AFEM Bd. 5, Bonn: Verlag für Kultur und Wissenschaft, 1994. 140p.
- Missionari che sanno morire: P. Lazzaro da Sarcedo, P. Piergianni da Trieste, martiri cappuccini nell'Angola*, P. X. Fernando da Riese, Venezia: Curia Provinciale dei FF.MM. Cappuccini, 1961.
- Missionaries, martyrs, and modernizers: autobiography and reform thought in American Protestant missions*, P. W. Harris, : 1986.
- Missionaries, monks, and martyrs: making disciples of all nations*, L. A. Veronis, Minneapolis, MN: Light and Life Publishing, 1994. (Study of Orthodox missions with reference to martyrs).
- Missionary martyrs*, W. Moister, London: T. Wollmer, 1885. 242p.
- Missions and martyrs in Madagascar*, N.p.: American Tract Society, 1864.
- Morts, martyrs, reliques en Afrique chretienne aux premiers siecles*, V. Saxon, Paris: Beauchesne, 1980.
- Murdered in Central America: the stories of 11 U.S. missionaries*, D. W. Brett & E. T. Brett, Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1988.
- 'Mysterious fall kills a minister,' M. Howe, *New York Times*, 140 (December 20, 1990), A20. (Concerns the death of Noah Lewis).
- New Martyrologium*, Nicodemus the Hagiorite, Venice, 1799. (Greek Orthodox New Martyrs; lists 87 neomartyrs since 1492).
- New martyrs of the Turkish yoke*, Seattle, WA: St. Nectarios Press, 1985. 409p.
- Nine martyr monks: the lives of the English Benedictine martyrs beatified in 1929*, D. B. Camm, London: Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1931.
- No strangers to violence, no strangers to love: twentieth century Christian heroes*, B. Hanley, Notre Dame, IN: Ave Maria Press, 1983.
- No time for tombstones: life and death in the Vietnamese jungle*, J. Hefley & M. Hefley, Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1974.
- 'Note sugli acta martyrum scyllitanorum,' F. Corsaro, *Nuovo Diodascalcione*, (1956), 5–51.
- Notes sur le livre des martyrs de Jean Crespin*, A. Piaget, Neuchatel: Secretariat de l'Universite, 1930.
- Padre Ivan Betancur: martir de la iglesia Latinoamericana*, B. Meza, Tegucigalpa: Editora Cultural, 1982.
- Perpetua's passion: the death and memory of a young Roman woman*, J. E. Salisbury, New York: Routledge, 1997. 228p.
- Persecution and destruction of the Ukrainian Church by the*

- Russian Bolsheviks*. G. Luznycky. New York: Ukrainian Congress Committee, 1960. 64p.
- Persecution in the early church: a chapter in the history of renunciation*. H. B. Workman. 4th ed. London: The Epworth Press, 1923. 402p.
- Pocket dictionary of saints*. J. J. Delaney. Abridged ed. Garden City, NY: Image, 1983. (1,500 entries).
- Pourpe des martyrs*. Remy. Paris: Librairie Arthème Fayard, 1953.
- Praxis del martirio: ayer y hoy*. Bogotá: Cepla Editores, 1977.
- Pre-Decian acts of martyrs and commentarii*. G. Bisbee. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1988.
- Promised land: death and life in El Salvador*. S. Wright. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1994. 269p.
- 'Prophet und Martyrer,' O. Michel, *Beiträge zur Förderung christliche Theologie*, XXXVII, tift 2 (1932).
- Recuerdos de antaño los martires españoles de la Reforma del siglo XVI y la Inquisición*. E. Martínez. Tarrasa, Barcelona: Clie, 1977.
- Resumen de la vida del glorioso mártir San Pedro Pasqual de Valencia*. F. Colombo. Valencia: Librerías "Paris-Valencia", 1979.
- 'Ritualistic acts and compulsive behavior: the pattern of Tudor martyrdom,' S. Byman, *American historical review*, 83 (1978), 625-43.
- 'Roman Catholic "martyrs" in the South Pacific, 1841-1855,' H. Laracy, *Journal of religious history* (Australia), 9 (1976), 189-202.
- 'Roman Catholic "martyrs" in the South Pacific, 1841-55,' H. Laracy, *Journal of Religious History* (Australia), 9, 2 (1976), 189-202. (Documents seven Marists killed by natives of Pacific Islands, 1841-55).
- Russia's catacomb saints: lives of the new martyrs*. I. M. Andreev. Platina, CA: Saint Herman of Alaska Press, 1982.
- Slovak bishops: martyrs of Christ*. T. J. Zubeck. Toronto: Canadian Slovak League, 1963. 16p.
- Sobibor, martyrdom and revolt: documents and testimonies*. M. Novitch (ed). New York: Schocken Books, 1980. 176p.
- Spirit and martyrdom: a study of the work of the Holy Spirit in contexts of persecution and martyrdom in the New Testament and early Christian literature*. W. C. Weinrich. Washington, DC: University Press of America.
- Stories of missionaries and martyrs*. J. Crowlesmith. : Goodship House, 1929.
- Strong in the faith: the witness of the Uganda martyrs*. L. Pirovet. Mukono, Uganda: Church of Uganda Literature Centre, 1969.
- Suffering, martyrdom, and rewards in heaven*. J. Ton. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1997. 516p. (Originally the author's doctoral dissertation at Evangelical Faculty of Theology, Heverlee, Belgium).
- Suffering and martyrdom in the New Testament*. W. Horbury & B. McNeil (eds). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1981.
- Ten lectures on the martyrs*. P. Allard. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1907.
- The acts of the Christian martyrs*. H. Musurillo. Oxford early Christian texts. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press, 1972.
- The age of martyrs: Christianity from Diocletian to Constantine*. G. Ricciotti. Trans., A. Bull. Milwaukee, WI: Bruce Publishing Co., 1959.
- The biographical and martyrological dictionary containing the lives, sufferings, and deaths of the most eminent martyrs*. Newcastle upon Tyne: M. Angus, 1790.
- The blood of the martyrs*. N. Mitchison. London: Constable & Co., 1939.
- The book of Christian martyrs*. B. Chenu et al. New York: Crossroad, 1990.
- The book of martyrs. or, compleat history of martyrdom: from the crucifixion of our Blessed Saviour to the present times*. London: J. Cooke, 1764-1975]. 5 vols.
- The book of martyrs: or, the history of paganism and popery*. London: J. Fuller, 1765.
- The book of martyrs, with an account of the acts and monuments of church and state, from the time of our blessed saviour, to the year 1701*. London: D. Browne, 1702.
- The case of martyrdom considered*. J. Williams. London: H. Walwyn, 1702.
- The China martyrs of 1900: a complete roll of the Christian heroes martyred in China in 1900, with narratives of survivors*. R. C. Forsyth (ed). New York: Revell, [1904]. 528p.
- The Christian holocaust*. A. Ugolnik. N.p.: Chautauqua Institution, 1991.
- The conflict between paganism and Christianity in the fourth century*. A. Momigliano (Ed). N.p.: Oxford University Press, 1963. (Important essays on martyrdom).
- 'The "Croatian Christian martyrs",' *East Europe*, 23 (August 1974), 12-15.
- 'The date of the "martyrs of Nagran",' F. d. Blois, *Arabian archaeology and epigraphy*, 1 (December 1990), 110-28.
- The drama of the martyrs: from the death of Jesus Christ up to the recent times*. J. Luiken. Lancaster, PA: Mennonite Historical Association, 1975.
- The early persecutions of the Christians*. L. H. Canfield. (Contains a full bibliography of the earlier works on the persecutions.).
- The eighty-five martyrs*. R. Connelly. Great Wakering, UK: McCrimmons, 1987. 108p.
- 'The evolution of the martyrology in medieval Armenian literature,' K. S. Ter-Davtian, *Istoriko-Filologicheskii Zhurnal*, 2 (1982), 22-33.
- The first martyrs of North America*. J. A. O'Brien. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 1953.
- The fulfilled promise: a documentary account of religious persecution in Albania*. G. Sinishta. Santa Clara, CA: Sinishta, 1976.
- The good spirit of the martyrs revived*. E. Hookes. London: J. Marshall, 1718.
- The hero of Auschwitz*. Franciscan Friars of Marytown (eds). : Prow Books-Franciscan, 1979.
- The historic martyrs of the primitive church*. A. J. Mason. London: Longman, Green & Co., 1905. 434p.
- The history of Christian martyrdom*. F. W. Blagdon. Philadelphia: D. W. Farrand, 1814.
- The history of the martyrs epitomised*. T. Mall. Boston: Rogers and Fowis, 1747.
- The lives and sufferings of the English martyrs*. G. Burnet. London: H. Owen, 1755.
- The lives of the fathers, martyrs and other principle saints*. A. Butler. N.p.: Virtue & Co., 1876.
- The lives of the holy women martyrs*. Buena Vista, CO: Holy Apostles Convent, 1991. 587p. (A hagiography of the Greek Orthodox Church).
- The lives, trials and sufferings of the holy apostles, primitive fathers, and martyrs*. J. Wheatley. Bristol: Samuel Farley and Co., 1751.
- The Manchester martyrs: the story of a Fenian tragedy*. P. B. Rose. London: Lawrence & Wishart, 1970.
- The Marian martyrs and the Reformation in Bristol*. K. Powell. Bristol, UK: Historical Association, 1972.
- The martyr church and its book*. J. A. Patten & E. Shillito. London: British and Foreign Bible Society, 1935. 47p.
- The martyrology of the Sacred Order of Friars Preachers*. W. R. Bonniwell (trans). Westminster, MD: Newman Press, 1955.
- The martyrs: a study in social control*. D. W. Riddle. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1931.
- The martyrs, heroes, and bards of the Scottish Covenant*. G. Gillfillan. N.p.: Robert Carter & Bros, 1854.
- The martyrs' isle, or Madagascar: the country, the people, and the missions*. A. Sharman. London: London Missionary Society, 1909. 174p.
- The martyrs of Estonia: the suffering, ordeal, and annihilation of the churches under the Russian occupation*. A. Vööbus. *Papers of the Estonian Theological Society in Exile*, vol. 34. Stockholm: Estonian Theological Society in Exile, 1984. 158p.
- The martyrs of Mannar*. A. J. B. Antoninus. Colombo, Sri Lanka, 1944. (Recounts a massacre in 1544.).
- The martyrs of Najrân: new documents*. I. Shahid. *Subsidia Hagiographica*, no. 49. Brussels: Société des Bollandistes, 1971. 306p.
- The martyrs of Northumberland and Durham*. W. Fee. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1979.
- The martyrs of Papua New Guinea: 333 missionary lives lost during World War II*. T. Aerts (ed). Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press, 1994. 276p.
- The martyrs of the Coliseum: or, historical records of the great amphitheater of ancient Rome*. A. J. O'Reilly. Baltimore, MD: Kelly, Piet, & Co., 1872. 396p.
- 'The "neomartyrs" as evidence for methods and motives leading to conversion and martyrdom in the Ottoman Empire,' D. J. Constanelos, *Greek Orthodox Theological Review*, 23, 3-4 (1978), 216-234.
- The new book of martyrs or complete Christian martyrology*. H. Southwell. London: J. Cooke, 1765.
- The New Martyrs of Russia*. M. Polisky. Montreal: Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia, 1972. (names and descriptions of 230 martyrs during period 1917-1944).
- The New Testament concept of witness*. A. A. Trites. Society for New Testament Studies. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1977.
- 'The oldest manuscript of Justin's martyrdom,' F. C. Burkitt, *Journal of theological studies*, XI (1910), 61-66.
- The one hundred and five martyrs of Tyburn*. T. Convent. New York: P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 1917.
- The Oxford martyrs*. D. M. Loades. New York: Stein & Day, 1970.
- The Penguin dictionary of saints*. D. Attwater. 2nd ed. London: Penguin, 1983. (Over 750 saints).
- The priest who had to die: the tragedy of Father Jerzy Popieluszko*. R. Boyes & J. Moody. London: Victor Gollancz, 1986. 204p.
- 'The rhetoric of Christian martyrdom: an exploration of the homiletic uses of ultimate terms.' M. J. Hostetter. Ph.D. dissertation, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, 1993. 246p.
- The Roman catacombs and their martyrs*. L. Hertling & E. Kirschbaum. Milwaukee: Bruce, 1956.
- The Roman martyrology*. Westminster, MD: Newman Bookshop, 1947.
- The saints and martyrs of Ireland: feast days' calendar*. H. P. Montague. Gerrards Cross, UK: Colin Smythe, 1987. 138p.
- The saints of Egypt*. D. L. O'Leary. London: SPCK, 1937. 293p.
- The saints of Egypt: an alphabetical compendium of martyrs, patriarchs and sainted ascetes in the Coptic calendar*. D. L. E. O'Leary. Amsterdam: Philo Press, 1974.
- The seventeen Irish martyrs*. Dublin: Veritas, 1992.
- The shame and the sacrifice: the life and martyrdom of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. E. H. Robertson. New York: Macmillan, 1996. 288p. (Bonhoeffer was martyred by hanging in a Nazi prison camp only weeks before it was liberated by the Allied forces in 1945. His writings, including those written in prison, have become classics of Christian literature).
- The Southwark martyrs*. M. Clifton. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1980.
- The spirit of the martyrs revived*. E. Hookes. London: J. Sowle, 1719.
- The story of the Uganda martyrs*. J. Barlow. Kampala: Uganda Bookshop, c1980. 63p.
- The Sussex martyrs*. M. T. Elvins. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1983.
- 'The theme of martyrdom in the book of Revelation.' M. G. Reddish. Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY, 1982.
- The true heroes: or, the noble army of martyrs*. London: J. Marshall, 1796.
- The Uganda martyrs*. D. Kaulu. Kampala: Longmans of Uganda, 1969.
- 'The value of persecution to the Christian Church through the ages.' J. W. Allison. Thesis, Pasadena College, Pasadena, CA, 1949.
- The voice of the blood: five Christian martyrs of our time*. W. J. O'Malley. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1980.
- The Welsh Elizabethan Catholic martyrs*. D. A. Thomas. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1971.
- The Word remains: a life of Oscar Romero*. J. R. Brockman. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1982.
- Their blood cries out: the untold story of persecution against Christians in the modern world*. P. Marshall with L. Gilbert. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1997. 359p. (Analyzes the circumstances of the persecution of Christian minorities in particular places around the world).
- Through gates of splendor: the martyrdom of 5 missionaries in the Ecuador jungle*. E. Elliot. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1981. 273p. (Among the Auca Indians).
- 'Torture and eucharist in Pinochet's Chile.' W. Cavanaugh. Ph.D. dissertation, Duke University, Durham, NC, 1996.
- Torture and torments of the Christian martyrs*. A. Gallonio. Los Angeles: Feral House, 1989.
- Tortured for Christ*. R. Wurmbrand. Bartlesville, OK: Living Sacrifice Books Co., 1967. 139p.
- Tratado da vida e martirio dos cinco martires de Marrocos*. A. Gomes (ed). N.p.: Impr. da Universidade, 1928.
- Triumph in death: the story of the Malagasy martyrs*. F. G. Smith. Welwyn, UK: Evangelical Press, 1987. 126p.
- Tudor book of saints and martyrs*. H. C. White. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1963. 387p.
- Twentieth century martyrdom*. A. Chandler. London: Cassell, 1998. 256p.
- Uganda holocaust*. D. Wooding & R. Barnett. London: Pickering & Inglis, 1980.
- 'Une nouvelle passion des martyrs de Pergame,' F. Halkin, in *Mullus*, p. 150-154. Münster: 1964.
- Victories of the martyrs*. St. Alphonsus de Liguori. Ed., E. Grimm. 1776; reprint, Brooklyn: Redemptorist Fathers, 1954. 552p.
- Witnesses of hope: the persecution of Christians in Latin America: a tract on martyrdom in the theology of liberation*. M. Lange & R. Iblacker (eds). Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1981.
- Witnessing and martyrdom: in the Second Vatican Council, in the New Testament, and in the Early and the Modern Church*. J. Aixala. [Bombay]: St Paul Publications, [1970]. 324p.
- Women of grace: a biographical dictionary of British women saints, martyrs and reformers*. K. Parbury. Strickfield: Oriel, 1985. 207p.
- Won by blood: the story of Erromanga, the martyr isle*. A. K. Langridge. N.p.: Covenant Press, 1978.
- 'Zeuge der Wahrheit,' E. Peterson, in *Theologische Traktate*. Munich: Kösel Verlag, 1950.
- Zeuge und Märtyrer*. N. Brox. Munich, 1961.

Table 4–10. The demographics of Christian martyrdom, AD 33–AD 2000: 70 million martyrs in 600 major martyrdom situations in 150 countries.

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)	4	Pers	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Global Christians
1	2	3											millions
EPOCH I: CHRISTIANITY WINS THE ROMAN EMPIRE, AD 33–500													
AD 33	Jerusalem	Crucifixion of Jesus the First Martyr, the Faithful and True martyr (Revelation 3:14)											0.0
36	Jerusalem	Jewish persecution of Early Church, Stephen, proto-martyr; 44 James son of Zebedee beheaded											0.0
54	World	Joining of the Twelve Apostles, all eventually martyred; 54 James the Less, 60 Philip, 61 Simon Zeleotes, 70 Matthew, 82 Thomas (in India)											0.0
64	Roman Empire	1st Imperial Persecution, provoked by Nero; 64 apostles Peter, Paul executed; bp Evodius of Antioch, 68 Mark (in Alexandria), 69 Andrew											0.1
66	Armenia	Apostles Judas Thaddaeus in 66 and Bartholomew in 68 martyred with 1,000 believers; 76 patriarch Zakaria, c57 patriarch Altmerseth											0.1
70	Judea	1st Jewish Rebellion, with 600,000 massacred, destruction of Jewish Christianity											0.2
79	Rome	Colosseum built for games (50,000 spectators); many martyrs thrown to lions and other beasts											0.2
91	Roman Empire	2nd Imperial Persecution (Domitian), Flavius Clemens, Antipater, consul Menas; Aclitus Glabrio, 95 apostle John, 97 Timothy, Clement bp of Rome											0.4
110	Asia Minor	3rd Imperial Persecution (Trajan), 108 bp Symeon, 110 Ignatius bp of Antioch, thrown to wild beasts											1.0
110	Armenia	Armenian tyrant Artaxerxes tries to eradicate Armenian Christianity; Oskt, Sourkas, & companions; c125 Acacius and 10,000 militiamen crucified on Acharat											1.0
117	Cyprus	Jewish population revolts, destroys Salamis, massacres 200,000; Oskt, Sourkas, & companions; c125 Acacius and 10,000 militiamen crucified on Acharat											1.0
132	Asia Minor	Minor persecution (Hadrian); 4 bishops of Rome, Sixtus & 130 telephorians											1.1
137	Jerusalem	2nd Jewish Rebellion, messianic Bar Kokhba; persecutes Christians, as do Romans											1.4
150	Asia Minor	3rd Jewish Rebellion (Arius Paganus); 156 bp Pothinus, Felicitas, 178 Marcellus											1.9
165	Roman Empire	4th Imperial Persecution (Maximian); 165 bp Pothinus, Felicitas, 178 Marcellus											2.5
177	Carthage	5th Imperial Persecution (Licinius); 177 bp Perpetua, Felicitas, 178 Marcellus											3.1
180	Carthage	6th Imperial Persecution (Licinius); 180 bp Perpetua, Felicitas, 178 Marcellus											3.3
190	Phrygia	7th Imperial Persecution (Diocletian); 190 bp Pothinus, Felicitas, 178 Marcellus											3.7
c200	North Africa	Victorious persecution of Montanist zealots, also of African Christians, including in 193 patriarch Ghevondius											4.7
202	North Africa	Victorious persecution of Montanist zealots, also of African Christians, including in 193 patriarch Ghevondius											4.7
202	Italy	5th Imperial Persecution (Septimius Severus); Perpetua, Felicitas, Saturnus; Leontidas, father of Origen, in Alexandria; Irenaeus bp of Lyons											4.8
240	Armenia	Armenian Christians almost blotted out in Shapur's persecution; Hippolytus, Demetrius; pope Pontian in mines of Sardinia											7.2
245	Alexandria	Violent local persecution with thousands of Copts killed, including aged deaconess Appollonia											7.2
249	Roman Empire	6th Imperial Persecution (Decius); 250 pope Fabian, patriarch Babylas; 253 pope Cornelius; 255 pope Stephen I; mob riots in Alexandria											8.0
257	Roman Empire	7th Imperial Persecution (Valerian); 258 bp Cyprian, pope Sixtus II; rival pope Novatian; bp Denys executed; many clergy (Montanus, Lucius) executed											8.7
276	Persia	8th Imperial Persecution (Aurelian); martyrs in Phrygia, Italy; 278 Marina											10.6
284	Egypt	First Persian Persecution, under shah Varahran II; 275 heresiarch Mani crucified; 286 Christian queen Candida executed											10.8
287	Gaul	Martyrs of Aquinum; Theban Legion (Copts) in first phase; 50,000 martyrs by AD 300, then in second phase (see on AD 305 below), vast increase											11.8
303	Armenia	Major persecution under pagan king Tiridates III; abbess Gayane, Hripsime; 37 virgins; Theodore Salohouni											12.1
307	Roman Empire	10th Imperial Persecution (Diocletian); 3,500 formal or official executions of bishops, clergy, leaders; bp Anthimus of Nicomedia											14.3
305	Carthage	Acts of the Abitina Martyrs as proto-Donatist account provokes later Donatist church's schism; Maxima, Donatilla, Secunda killed											14.4
304	Carthage	Over 700,000 Coptic Christians killed (50% of all martyrs ever); Menas governor of Mareotis beheaded; 311 patriarch Peter I, Ieromartyros (Seal of Martyrs)											15.4
317	Armenia	Licinius' persecution; Blaise, 320 The Forty Martyrs of Sebasteia; 4 patriarchs: 333 Aristakes I & Daniel, 373 catholicos Nerses I											15.4
316	North Africa	Constantine initiates 4-year state persecution of Donatists; whole congregation in Carthage's Basilica Majorum slaughtered											16.4
327	Persia	Sassanid persecutions kill 3 catholicos; 341 Simeon Barsabae with 100 clergy; 342 Shahadost, 346 Barbashtim; also prefect Pusak & 100 clergy											17.4
337	Persia	Great Persian Persecution under Shapur II, lasts 40 years; most ferocious ever; 16,000 names of martyrs recorded in one town alone (Ledan)											17.4
346	Egypt	After patriarch Athanasius' return, Arian massacre Copts and clergy in Alexandria											17.5
338	Egypt	Victorious persecution of Donatist church (Barbers, with 270 bishops); 347 bps Marculus, Donatus of Bagai; whole shipload of Donatists drowned											18.4
370	Numidia	Circumcisers; armed Berber farmers, court martyrdom as Donatists; civil unrest; 398, bp Optatus of Thamugadi executed; civil unrest, new wave in 404-5											21.2
378	Egypt	After patriarch Peter I succeeds Athanasius, violent Arian persecution of Copts aided by emperor Valens											21.2
378	World	Jerome's estimate of all martyrs since AD 33 (over 50% being Copts); AD 426, similar estimate by Augustine of Hippo											22.2
390	Rome	Unrest up to 410 Visigoth sack of Rome; 391 Telemachus, 410 Marcella, c420 tribune M. Flavius											23.9
420	Persia	3rd Persian Persecution, under Bahram V; 422 Hormisdas; Chouchanik, Suenas, Benjamin, James, Peroz											27.4
434	Western Empire	Attila the Hun destroys Western Empire; bp Aureus, Ursula & virgins, Gereon, 451 Livarius											29.0
439	North Africa	Persecution of Catholics and Donatists under Arian Vandal kings Gaiseric and Huneric											29.6
c440	Ireland	Patrick evangelizes Ireland; soldiers execute numerous converts; Gwineaer											29.7
448	England	Over next 30 years, invading Anglo-Saxons wipe out Celts and the original British/Celtic church in England											30.0
448	Iraq	4th Persian Persecution; Yazdegerd II massacres 153,000 East Syrian Christians with 10 bishops at Kirkuk; bp John, Sirin, Tamasgerd, bp Dindui											30.7
c450	Ethiopia	Persecution kills Kharitas and 10,000 companions											30.9
451	Egypt	After Council of Chalcedon, emperor Marcianus closes Coptic churches, murders bp Macari of Edko											31.1
451	Armenia	Yazdegerd II enforces Zoroastrianism, killing Mardian, 1,035 Christian troops, Atom and his legion; 454 patriarch Hovsep I											31.1
459	Armenia	Melkite patriarch Proterius killed by Coptic mob											32.1
c470	Persia	5th Persian Persecution; Sassanid king Firuz I massacres Monophysite priests, 484 crucifies catholicos Babowi; 493 bp Barsumanas											33.5
476	Rome	Sack of Rome by Barbarians under Odoacer; Goths ravage West, decapitate Volusianus bp of Tours											34.3
500	World	Total of martyrs listed above during Epoch I											37.8
500	World	All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during Epoch I											37.8
500	World	Background martyrdom during Epoch I (individual, domestic, family, isolated)											37.8
500	World	Global total of all martyrs during Epoch I											37.8
500	World	Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33											37.8
EPOCH II: THE GREAT RECESSION (THE DARK AGES), AD 500-950													
500	Europe	Scattered martyrs; 526 pope John I, 555 Heiler, 570 bp Cado, 607 bp Desiderius, 617 Donnan & 52 companions, et alii											37.8
518	Syria	Violent 46-year persecution of Monophysites; many bishops and clergy killed											38.3
523	Yemen	30,000 Arab Christians massacred by Jewish king Masruq (dhu-Nawas) in Najran and Himyar; Aretas; 427 monks and nuns burned alive											38.4
533	Persia	6th Persian Persecution, under Khosrow I; 533 patriarch of the East Mar Aba, 575 bp Adudemme, 615 George the Monk crucified											38.6
535	Armenia	Ongoing sporadic persecutions; Grigor-Rajik, Adeodatus (Astouadart-Mapod); c650 David of Douline; c650 princes Isaac and Joseph											39.1
580	Egypt	Byzantine emperors Tiberius, Maurice, Phocas ruthlessly persecute Copts, 606 Phocas seizes all churches											39.9
615	Palestine	Persians invade, drive Romans to Mediterranean, capture Jerusalem, massacre 90,000 Christian men, burn churches; patriarch Zacharias											40.4
616	Wales	Ethelfrith king of Northumbria enforces Roman church rule on Celtic Church, massacres 12,000 Celtic monks at Bangor-is-Coed											40.4
619	Egypt	Persian king Khosrow II invades, massacres 10,000 Copts, destroys 30 monasteries											40.4
628	Persia	7th Persian Persecution, under Khosrow (Khosroes) II; Anastasius the Persian & 68 others											40.5
631	Egypt	Melkites persecute Copts for 10 years, killing hermits, ascetics; patriarch's brother Menas											40.5
637	Palestine	Arabs capture Jerusalem, 80,000 Byzantines killed at Pella											40.5
689	Germany	Martyrdom of Irish bishop Kilian & 11 companions; 695 the Two Hewardts (The Dark, and The Fair)											40.6

Continued below

Table 4-10 continued

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Global Christians
684	Lebanon	Greeks sack Monastery of St Maro and kill 500 Maronite monks.					700	0.2	2	2		40.6
698	China	1st Imperial Persecution of Nestorians under dowager Wu Hou; mobs sack church and monastery in capital Loyang.					1,000	0.5	3	3		40.8
700	North Africa	Destruction of Christianity by Arabs, with all priests killed or enslaved, although numbers of Berbers remain Christians for next 150 years.					50,000	2.5	4	5		40.8
707	Morocco	Arab Muslim conqueror Moussa massacres large number of Berber Christians in Tangiers.					30,000	1.0	4	6		40.8
712	China	2nd Imperial Persecution of Nestorians; in western capital Chang'an, hostile crowds violate first Christian church in China.					2,000	0.1	3	4		40.8
717	Middle East	Pious and zealous caliph Umar II destroys all new churches, institutes first general persecution of Christians; mass conversions to Islam, also mass martyrdoms.					15,000	0.6	4	3		40.8
725	Byzantium	Iconoclastic Controversy until 843; emperors Leo III and Constantine V destroy 15,000 icons, torture and kill monk artists; 764, abbot Stephen the Younger.					4,000	0.0	4	0		40.7
754	Europe	Numerous missionary martyrs including bps Boniface, Eobann, & 52 others in Frisia.					4,000	0.1	3	1		40.7
807	Europe	Spontaneous persecution results in numerous deaths; Rombout of Malines.					20,000	0.2	4	2		40.9
817	Europe	Viking raids slaughter thousands including 68 monks on tora, 6,000 Christians in Spain, Italy.					5,000	0.1	3	0		40.9
827	Italy	Second violent iconoclastic persecution; thousands of monks process with icons, bloody massacres follow until end in 843.					5,000	0.1	3	0		40.9
827	Italy	Christianity intruded by Arabs over next 230 years.					20,000	1.0	3	4		40.9
837	Spain	Crathp Miami massacres monks after uprising, 837; all churches demolished.					40,000	1.3	4	7		40.9
843	Egypt	3rd Imperial Persecution; 843; 40,000 hermitages and temples and 4,600 monasteries with 265,500 monks and nuns destroyed or closed.					100,000	3.3	5	8		40.9
843	China	Savage persecution of Paulicians by Byzantine empire, with major revolts including the 874; 100,000 martyrs, 873, leader Chrysosochir murdered.					30,000	2.0	4	0		40.9
847	China	Major 4-year persecution of Christians and Muslim sects in northern capital Mudanakkai; churches destroyed.					20,000	0.4	0	8		40.9
847	Iraq	Nestorian Shi'ite era; Nest are 200 years of persecution and action by Muslim calligraphers.					5,000	0.3	3	2		40.8
850	Arabia	Under Mo'abish rule, Martyrs of Colaba, For Mary, 853 Columba, Pomposa, Eulogius , et alii.					35,000	0.3	0	4		41.3
850	Syria	Persecutions of Nestorian islands, where Nestorian Christians die 20,000 Muslims, Jews, Christians, and Zoroastrians.					900	0.8	2	3		41.3
878	China	Christy Khan II (Caochou) falls rebels with them slaughter 120,000 Muslims, Jews, Christians, and Zoroastrians.					645,710	1.5	3	3		42.4
916	Bohemia	Uprising of Czechoslovakia; murders of Ludmila (916) and 929 prince-duke Wenceslas .					95,400	0.2	0	0		42.4
923	Syria	Uprisings of Muslim mobs against Christians kill hundreds near Jerusalem, Hims, Damascus.					792,810	1.9	3	3		42.4
950	World	Total of martyrs listed above during Epoch II.					2,894,561	0.3	3	4		42.4
950	World	All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during Epoch II.										
950	World	Background martyrdom during Epoch II (individual, domestic, family, isolated)										
950	World	Global total of all martyrs since AD 33										
950	World	Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33										
EPOCH III: RESURGENCE AND ADVANCE, AD 950-1350												
950	Monnolia	Final disappearance of Christianity across Mongol heartlands.					10,000	1.0	4	7		42.4
c970	China	Many Christians killed in rebellion in Canton; final imperial persecution results in extinction of all churches and Christians.					4,000	0.0	3	0		43.3
990	Europe	Numerous bishops martyred; 997 Adalbert , 1012 Alphege , 1038 Esaki , 1066 Gottschalk , 1116 Magnus , et alii.					50,000	1.0	4	4		44.5
999	Middle East	Severe persecution from Egypt to Persia under caliph al-Hakim; Gabriel .					30	30.0	1	8		45.3
1006	Lithuania	Bruno (Boniface) bp of Quertfurt evangelizes across Russia, but with 18 other missionaries is murdered by heathens.					100	1.0	2	0		45.5
1012	Austria	Scattered killings of Christian leaders; 1012 Coloman , 1145 abbot C. Bosinotus .					100,000	5.0	5	3		45.2
1030	Norway	Olaf II Haraldsson killed after 15 years violently converting Norway to Christianity.					3,000	0.6	3	3		51.6
1064	Armenia	Capital city Ani with its 1,001 churches destroyed by Seljuk Turks, population massacred.					2,000	0.0	2	0		60.7
1095	Armenia	Crusades to recapture Holy Land; numerous zealous martyrs.					130,000	6.5	5	6		61.7
1096	Capadocia	30 alleged heretics executed by King Henry II in England, also many heretics on Continent.					15,000	3.0	4	8		63.7
1167	Nubia	Invading army from Kurdish sultan Saladin of Egypt kills or enslaves 700,000 Nubian Christians.					20,000	2.2	4	8		67.0
1187	Palestine	Massacre in Galilee of 20,000 crusaders and lay Christians under Saladin; kills many Copts also, destroys cities.					100	1.0	2	4		67.5
1202	Byzantium	Constantinople sacked by Latins (French Catholic knights); Greek population massacred.					1,000,000	40.0	9	8		68.0
1208	France	36-year papal Crusade against Albigensians (Cathar church); legate Peter of Castelnau et alii killed in Toulouse.					150,000	25.0	5	7		69.0
1211	France	Over 80 Waldensians burnt at stake as heretics in Strasbourg; intermittent persecutions.					600,000	30.0	6	8		69.2
1212	Near East	Children's Crusades end in disaster; many zealous child martyrs.					10,000	0.0	4	0		70.9
1214	Uzbekistan	Genghiz Khan massacres 6 million Christians destroying Christian strongholds of Bokhara, Samarkand, Tashkent.					300,000	15.0	5	7		71.9
1214	Afghanistan	Major Christian diocesan stronghold of Herat sacked by Genghiz Khan; 1.6 million killed in area.					13,000	86.7	4	9		72.6
1220	Morocco	Massacre in Fez of 20,000 Christians and lay Christians under Saladin; kills many Copts also, destroys cities.					1,000	0.1	3	1		75.7
1220	Persia, Iraq	Mongols destroy strongly Christian cities including Seljuk capital Merv and Khwarizm; 860,000 executed.					200	60.7	2	9		82.1
1221	Turkistan	Papal legate cardinal Pelagius tortures and burns 13 Cypriot monks.					3,000	0.6	3	3		82.9
1231	Cyprus	Children's Crusades end in disaster; many zealous child martyrs.					80,000	2.7	4	5		84.0
1237	Europe	Inquisition established by Gregory IX; executes heretics for 300 years.					150,000	20.0	5	0		84.4
1237	Russia	Mongols destroy Hungary, ravage Hungary, destroying also the newly-established Diocese for Cumans.					2,000	2.0	3	5		85.0
1241	Hungary	Mongols destroy Hungarian army, ravage Hungary, destroying also the newly-established Diocese for Cumans.					100	10.0	2	2		85.0
1258	Syria	Baghdad captured by Hulaku Khan; end of Abbasid dynasty as caliph and 800,000 are massacred; Aleppo and Antioch likewise destroyed.					30,000	3.8	4	5		85.4
1258	Iraq	Turks finally succeed in destroying Carmelite monastery on Mount Carmel, murdering all monks.					180,000	36.0	5	8		85.4
1291	Palestine	Kurds massacre Nestorians, especially in city of Maragha.					8,998,792	9.4	4	5		86.5
1295	Persia	Mamelukes destroy all churches; Copts and Jacobites suffer a century of systematic persecution.					173,000	0.2	0	0		86.5
1301	Egypt, Syria	Roman Catholic missionary friars murdered by Muslim rulers.					8,919,792	10.3	4	5		86.5
1302	South India	Kurds massacre Nestorians, especially in city of Maragha.					11,814,353	0.6	3	4		86.5
1310	Iraq	Roman Catholic missionary friars murdered by Muslim rulers.										
1317	Turkey	Kurds massacre Nestorians, especially in city of Maragha.										
1321	France	Roman Catholic missionary friars murdered by Muslim rulers.										
1321	India	Mongols enslave or kill 12,000 Nestorians at Amid; by Mar Gregorius beaten to death.										
1321	India	Final pogrom against Cathars; Cathar priest Guilhem Belbasta burned; last group buried alive.										
1321	Egypt	New missionary bishops to China decapitated by Muslims; Thomas of Tolentino & 3 other Dominicans at Tana, Bombay.										
1330	India	Mob fury; mass executions of Christians, monasteries destroyed, monks killed.										
1339	China	Muslims conquer southwards to Vindhya mountains; 200,000 Christians slaughtered.										
1350	World	Ruthless massacre of Christians in Mongol capital Aimaik; bp Richard , 6 Franciscan missionary priests, vast number of laypersons.										
1350	World	Total of martyrs listed above during Epoch III.										
1350	World	All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during Epoch III.										
1350	World	Background martyrdom during Epoch III (individual, domestic, family, isolated)										
1350	World	Global total of all martyrs during Epoch III										
1350	World	Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33										
EPOCH IV: THE RECESSON; CONFUSION AND CORRUPTION, AD 1350-1500												
1358	Asia	Tamerlane destroys 15-million-strong Catholic Apostolic Church of the East (Nestorians) across Asia.					4,000,000	26.7	9	8		80.8
c1375	Georgia	In 20-year holy war, Tamerlane destroys 700 Georgian towns and all churches in the capital, Tiflis.					150,000	20.0	5	8		70.0
1393	Europe	Dissidents executed; John of Nepomuk , 1415 John Hus , 1416 Jerome of Prague .					5,000	0.0	3	0		60.2

Continued overleaf

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Global Christians
1394	Mesopotamia	Tamerlane destroys West Syrian (Jacobite) churches and monasteries from Asia Minor to Persia.		xM											59.7
1399	England	Lollards executed: 1410 W. Sawrey , 1410 J. Badby , 1410 J. Cobham , 1418 Sir John Oldcastle .		xA											57.2
1400	Egypt	Vast number of Coptic martyrs during Mameluke age, Saleeb , Iteya , priest, Strak & 5 monks, Arsenius : 1400, Abu'l Farag & 4 priests.		xM											56.7
1400	Europe	Inquisition begins systematic burning of accused witches, reaching a total of 30,000 by 1550.		xM											56.9
1401	Caucasus	Tamerlane sacks Sevastus, 4,000 Christians buried alive.		xM											56.9
1401	Iraq	Tamerlane massacres whole population of Baghdad, piles up skulls of Christians, liquidates church.		xM											56.9
1453	Greece	Start of neomartyr period, with Ottomans formally condemning and executing 172 Greek martyrs over period 1453-1867.		xM											56.2
1476	Spain	Spanish Inquisition: 120,000 Jews, intellectuals, and alleged crypto-Jews ruined during 1481-1496; 2,000 burned at stake.		xM											71.7
1482	Spain	12,000 Marranos and Moriscos executed as heretics by the Inquisition, insisting that they are crypto-Jews and crypto-Muslims.		xM											71.7
1482	Spain	7,000 martyrs listed above during Epoch IV.		xR											71.7
1500	World	All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during Epoch IV.													71.7
1500	World	Background martyrdom during Epoch IV (individual, domestic, family, isolated).													71.7
1500	World	Global total of all martyrs during Epoch IV													71.7
1500	World	Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33													75.9
Epoch V: Reform and Expansion, AD 1500-1750															
1500	Latin America	First missionaries killed in the Americas: 1513 in Trinidad, 1518 in Brazil, 1523 by Caribs in Guadeloupe.		T											75.9
1500	Europe	Stephen Wickerbeze executed; from 1400-1700, over 500,000 suspects (mostly innocent churchgoers) are executed.		xR											75.9
1500	Brazil	St. Peter and Paul martyrs: 1500, first 2 missionaries, 1500, first 2 missionaries of New World, with others, killed in 1505 by Indians near Porto Seguro.		T											77.1
1506	Portugal	Massacre of New Christians (Marranos and Moriscos) in Lisbon.		T											79.3
1516	Antilles	Crab cannibals kill F. Salcedo , D. Botello , and an unnamed friar.		T											79.3
1518	Sweden	Ceylon under Portuguese rule; several Franciscans martyred in Colombo.		T											80.1
1520	Sweden	Stockholm Blood Bath; Christian II king of Denmark murders 80 Swedish leaders, ravages Sweden.		T											80.1
1520	Scotland	Over next 250 years, 4,500 Christians are burned alive for alleged witchcraft.		T											81.0
1524	Austria	Spread of Protestant Reformation results in persecution: 1527 F. Manz , 1536 M. Sattler , 1536 J. Hutter , John of Leiden .		T											81.0
1526	Low Countries	30,000 Dutch Anabaptists executed: 1527 F. Manz , 1536 M. Sattler , 1536 J. Hutter , John of Leiden .		xR											81.5
1526	California	First Spanish missions and first martyrs: 1541 J. de Padilla , OFM killed in Texas.		xM											81.5
1526	Hungary	Ahmed Gran destroys Amharic Orthodoxy in 15 years' savage pillaging.		xM											81.5
1526	Hungary	Henry VIII executes 800; 1533 J. Frith , 1535 cardinal J. Fisher , Thomas More , 1536 William Tyndale captured in Belgium and burned at stake.		xM											81.9
1528	England	Many clergy, religious and lay martyred under penal laws (1535-1714); chaplain Maurice Kenraghty : 107 Franciscan martyrs by 1707.		xM											83.5
1535	Ireland	Nearly 6 million Amerindians have been baptized since 1519; vast multitudes deliberately killed or slaughtered.		xR											83.7
1536	Mexico	Mercaderian missionary J. de Almasia killed with companions by Agaves Indians.		T											83.7
1536	Paraguay	On Halmahera, fierce Muslim rebellion leaves only 20,000 surviving Christians.		T											83.9
1537	Indonesia	Worst repression ever under Islam: monk Yoannis al-Kalifoobi lashed to death by Turks.		T											84.6
1540	Egypt	Bishop V. Valverde OP killed in Guayaquil.		T											84.6
1544	Ecuador	Ceylonese usurper king of Jaffna kills 600 out of 1,000 newly-baptized Manar islanders of Careas fisher caste.		T											85.5
1544	Ceylon	French kings massacre Waldensians in Vaudais.		T											85.5
1545	France	Many Protestants executed under Henri II, burned at stake for heresy: 1559 Anne Du Bourg , in Orleans.		xR											86.2
1547	France	From 1549-97, many missionaries evangelizing Florida (OFM, OP SJ) are slaughtered: 1566 P. Martinez SJ.		xR											86.2
1549	Florida	Hindu, provoked by Portuguese, massacre fr A. Criminali SJ and other Christians in Malabar, 30 killed.		xR											86.7
1549	India	Indian supporter bp A. de Valdivieso stabbed to death in Leon.		T											86.7
1550	Nicaragua	Catholic missionaries in Rio de la Plata area are resisted, several are killed over next 2 centuries.		T											86.9
1553	England	Marian persecution burns 286 at stake; abb T. Cranmer , bps N. Ridley , H. Latimer , J. Hooper .		T											87.7
1554	Turkey	Chaldean Catholic Catholics of India, Yuhanna Sulaga , assassinated by Kurds at Diyarbakir.		T											88.0
1558	Spain	Protestants virtually wiped out by Inquisition burning them at the stake.		T											88.0
1560	Mexico	Bishop de Las Casas charged that conquistadors have killed 15 million Amerindians (many being baptized Christians).		xR											89.5
1561	Zimbabwe	Baptism of king of Monomotapa with 300 subjects: G. da Silveira SJ strangled soon after.		xR											89.5
1562	France	1,200 Huguenots (French Protestants) killed in Massacre of Vassy, Toulouse; many others elsewhere.		xR											90.0
1562	France	French colony of Huguenots on St. John's river savagely executed by Spaniards.		xR											90.8
1567	Low Countries	Spanish Council of Blood (1567-1574) executes heretics and Calvinists; Lamorol of Egmont .		xR											91.3
1567	Russia	Massacre in Moscow under tsar Ivan IV the Terrible; metropolitan of Moscow Philip strangled.		xR											91.3
1569	Peru	Muslim agitators and Burmese conquerors kill first missionaries Jerome de la Croix , Sebastian Cantu , and 2 colleagues.		xR											91.8
1569	Peru	Spanish Inquisition in Lima tortures 120,000 alleged heretics, burns 189 dissenters at stake.		xR											91.8
1570	Canary Islands	Huguenot corsairs murder at sea fr I. de Azevedo & 51 other Jesuit missionaries.		xR											92.1
1571	England	Turks invade, exterminate Copts including bishop and priests, annex Cyprus to Ottoman empire.		xR											92.4
1571	America	8 Jesuit priests killed in Virginia: L. de Quiros , G. de Solis , J. B. Mendez .		T											92.4
1572	France	St Bartholomew's Day massacre of 72,000 Huguenot leaders under admiral Gaspard de Coligny .		T											92.6
1572	France	Augustinians inaugurate first mission, but are slaughtered.		T											92.6
1575	Finland	At Valamo, Swedes murder 40 Russian monks, monastery destroyed.		T											93.5
1575	Cambodia	Evangelization undertaken by Dominicans: Silvestre de Azevedo OP killed.		T											93.7
1576	America	14 Franciscan missionaries murdered in New Mexico (1581, 1631), Georgia (1587), Arizona (1632); J. de Santa Maria , F. Lopez .		T											95.1
1587	Madagascar	First of numerous Roman Catholic missionaries killed, followed by many others up to AD 1800.		T											96.7
1597	India	Several Nestorian metropolitans from Persia intercepted by Portuguese; mar Simon , mar Joseph , die in prison.		T											99.6
1600	Nicaragua	20 Japanese Catholics (15 OFM) and 6 foreigners crucified in Nagasaki: Paul Miki SJ, Leo Karasumaru , Francis of Miako .		xR											100.4
1603	Philippines	Spanish rulers become fearful of rapid growth of Chinese converts, massacre 3,000 of them in Manila.		xR											101.1
1612	Chile	Araucanian Indians kill 3 Jesuit missionaries; frs H. de Vecchi , M. de Aranda , br J. de Montalban .		xR											103.3
1612	Honduras	Several Spanish Franciscan martyrs.		xR											103.3
1614	Japan	Ieyasu's Edict prohibiting Christianity; 205 martyrs (33 Jesuits): 1627 fr T. Tsuji .		xT											104.3
1616	Mexico	Tepehuane Indians in Durango kill 8 Mexican and other Jesuits; frs H. de Tovar , H. de Santarn .		xT											104.3
1617	China	First general decree of persecution and banishment; missionaries imprisoned, banished; a few killings.		T											104.5
1618	Europe	Thirty Years' War: numerous martyrs, 1631 priest Liborius Wagner of Schweinfurt.		T											104.7
1619	Hungary	Martyrs of Kosice, beaten to death by Calvinists; frs M. Crisnius , S. Pongracz SJ, M. Grodecz SJ.		xP											105.2
1620	Italy	Massacre of Waldensians (11 July) at Tirano, Lombardy, near Swiss border.		xP											105.2
1623	Belorussia	Catholic priests and bishops killed by Orthodox mobs; Josaphat Kuncevicz , RC abp of Polotsk, killed outside Vitebsk cathedral.		xR											106.0

Continued below

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Global Christians
1791	Haiti	Revolution by Black slaves begins; Spaniards slaughtered at mass; after 1800, a century of revolutions, assassinations, killings.		x.	R-Lat	3,000	0.7	3	3	3	194.9
1795	Korea	1st Great Persecution; 400 Korean Christians publicly executed; 1801 Chinese priest James Cho Wen-ilo, S. C. Hwang , many more in 1815, 1827.		xg	R-Lat	2,900	25.0	3	5	8	193.3
1800	USA	First 3 missionaries of London Missionary Society are massacred.		xT	P-Con	3	3.0	1	5	203.8	
1801	Egypt	Turks kill continuous stream of Copts; government official Mutalim Mlatat .		xM	I-Bap	3,000	0.0	2	4	206.0	
1809	India	Deacon Velu Tampi massacres 3,000 Nestorian Christians and 9 clergy in Travancore and Cochin.		xH	O-Cop	3,000	1.9	3	4	219.3	
1811	China	Decree of Kia-ling against Catholic preaching; J.C. Taping, A. Chao, F. Clet, B. Rite in G. Lantrau.		xH	O-Nes	2,000	10.0	3	7	222.9	
1815	World	Total of martyrs listed above during Epoch V.		x	R-Lat	72,843	0.0	3	4	228.4	
1815	World	All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during Epoch VI.		-	-	7,960	0.0	3	4	228.4	
1815	World	Background martyrdom during Epoch VI (individual, domestic, family, isolated).		-	-	7,960	0.0	3	4	228.4	
1815	World	Global total of all martyrs during Epoch VI		-	-	153,243	0.1	0	0	228.4	
1815	World	Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33		-	-	22,064,997	0.8	3	4	228.4	
EPOCH VII: THE GREAT CENTURY, AD 1815-1914											
1817	Venezuela	Murder of 30 Capuchin missionary priests and 4 brothers.		T	R-Lat	34	0.0	1	0	234.0	
1817	USA	Black Persa and Catholics in Leppo and Damasco.		M	R-Lat	1,000	5.0	0	6	234.0	
1821	USA	Black Pentecostist freed slave Denmark Vesey ; Denmark Vesey's largest slave insurrection, with army of 9,000; hanged, with 36 other Christian leaders.		x	I-Bap	350	0.5	2	0	243.4	
1821	Cyprus	Turks hang Orthodox ethnarch abp Kyprianos , all 3 bishops, 486 priests, and 486 persons as alleged guilty reprisals.		xM	R-Dre	10,000	2.9	4	5	243.4	
1821	Guatemala	13th Annapolis march abp Kyprianos , all 3 bishops, 486 priests, and 486 persons as alleged guilty reprisals.		xM	R-Dre	10,000	2.9	4	5	243.4	
1821	Guatemala	Ottoman officials hang, from execution, Greek Orthodox bishops and priests as well as Doigado , 1838 bp Doigado , 1857 bp Diaz beheaded.		xM	O-Dre	5,000	1.3	4	2	243.4	
1822	Turkey	Intermittent but violent persecutions; churches in Istanbul, ecumenical patriarch Gregory V and his bishops hanged after Easter Day liturgy.		xM	R-Lat	23,000	1.0	4	4	245.8	
1827	China	20,000 Catholic Armenians expelled from Istanbul, many executed.		xM	R-Lat	400	0.0	2	0	252.2	
1828	Lithuania	Tsarist deportations of Roman Catholics; 5,000 priests and nuns) to Siberia, and similarly in 1863.		xM	O-Nes	10,000	1.0	4	4	260.8	
1831	Iran, Iraq	Nestorians massacred by Kurds; also 1843, 1846.		xM	R-Lat	15,000	18.8	4	7	268.9	
1831	USA	Major violent Black slave insurrection, led by Nat Turner , a Black Baptist charismatic prophet; hanged, with a hundred followers; many others massacred.		xT	I-Bap	800	0.0	2	0	268.9	
1834	Sumatra	ABCFM missionaries Henry Lyman & Samuel Munson , inter alios, killed by Batak tribesmen.		xT	P-Con	100	20.0	2	8	276.6	
1838	Madagascar	Queen Ranavalona I's cruel 25-year persecution; 1834, converted loo-keeper Raimatsindavaka , & 200 followers killed.		xT	I-Bap	1,800	45.0	3	8	276.6	
1838	Australia	Continuously white atrocities and police brutality kill 20% of all Aborigines (20,000); many baptized by 1948, especially in 1838, 1926, 1944, 1963.		xM	A-Nes	5,000	40.0	3	5	287.8	
1839	Oceania	Missionary martyrs: 1839 J. Williams (New Hebrides), 1841 fr P.M. Chanel (on Futuna), & 7 other Marists; 1871 bp J.C. Patteson (Solomons) J. Atkin .		xM	A-Nes	400	4.0	2	5	290.6	
1839	Korea	2nd Great Persecution; Martyrs of Korea (81 RCs, 1839-46); bp L. Imbert , frs P. Maubant, J.H. Chastan, J.R. Kim .		xM	R-Lat	2,000	20.1	3	8	290.6	
1840	Philippines	Revolutionaries: A. De la Cruz , 1872 frs Gomez Zamora, Burgos garroted, 1836 Jose Rizal .		xM	R-Lat	2,000	0.1	3	0	293.5	
1842	Russia	Savage tsarist persecution of Catholics over protracted period; 1861 abp J. Sokolski immured in Kiev.		xM	O-Nes	10,000	80.0	4	2	299.3	
1843	Turkey	Turkish officials use Kurdish leader Bedr Khan to massacre 20,000 Nestorians enslaving 50,000 others in Kurdistan mountains.		xM	O-Nes	20	0.4	1	2	302.3	
1844	USA	Mormon founders Joseph and Hyrum Smith lynched by mobs.		xM	m-Lds	12,000	4.8	4	4	305.3	
1845	Lebanon	Druzes kill 12,000 Maronites in 15 years up to "Massacres of the Sixties"; 100,000 homeless.		xM	R-Mar	20	0.4	1	2	305.3	
1846	Solomon	Marist mission abandoned after 10 years; bishop Emallek killed.		xM	R-Lat	1	20.0	1	5	311.3	
1847	New Caledonia	Catholic mission abandoned in massacre; frere Paulin killed.		xM	R-Lat	10	20.0	1	8	314.4	
1847	Indonesia	State persecution; Jesuits and 3 bishops deported; several killings.		xM	R-Lat	18,000	40.0	4	5	314.4	
1849	Colombia	14th Annapolis Persecution; 115 priests killed; Martyrs of Tonkin ; several bishops executed; more persecutions 1851, 1856, 1884.		xM	R-Lat	40	0.0	2	0	320.7	
1849	Thailand	All foreign missionaries expelled during local persecution which leaves little Christian presence left.		xM	R-Lat	40	0.0	1	0	320.7	
1851	Argentina	Tierra del Fuego; Patagonian Missionary Society party of 15 starved to death; Allen Gardiner , 1859. Aborigines kill further party of 8.		xM	A-Nes	25	2.5	1	5	327.4	
1855	Ethiopia	Emperor Theodore II persecutes Roman Catholics; fr Gabra Mikael , 1860 bp Justin de Jacobis .		xM	R-Lat	2,000	20.0	3	2	342.0	
1856	USA	James J. Strang , founder in 1844 of C.I.C.L.S. (Strangites), is shot by 2 followers; sect then extinguished by fishermen near Great Lakes.		xM	m-Lds	10	0.2	1	0	357.2	
1859	Syria	Martyrs of Damascus (4 Spanish Catholic priests); N. Asciano, J.J. Fernandez, N.M. de Albero, P. Soler .		xM	R-Lat	4	0.1	1	0	361.1	
1860	Egypt	Continuously Ottoman pressure on Copts; 1861 patriarch Cyril IV poisoned by khedive of Egypt.		xM	O-Cop	300	0.1	2	1	361.1	
1860	Lebanon, Syria	Full-fledged civil war; 11,000 Maronites (many wealthy growth); formal executions of bps H. Hermosilla OP VB, Ochoa .		xM	R-Mar	15,000	8.0	4	6	361.1	
1861	Indonesia	16th Annapolis Persecution amidst massive church growth; formal executions of bps H. Hermosilla OP VB, Ochoa .		xM	R-Lat	3,000	0.8	3	3	365.1	
1865	Paraguay	Annihilation of 35 million Taping quasi-Christians (Great Heavenly Kingdom) under Hung Hsiu-chuan based on Nanking.		xM	I-gCh	1,000,000	2.9	7	5	369.1	
1865	China	Over 60% of population killed in war with Brazil.		xM	R-Lat	1,000	0.1	3	1	381.3	
1865	China	Waves of persecution of Kakure Kirishitan (Hidden Christians) as they are discovered by entering Catholic missionaries; persecutions end 1873.		xM	I-3mQ	2,000	6.7	3	6	381.3	
1866	Malawi	Northern prince Kawilrot of Chiangmai murders 2 key converts; ex-Buddhist abbot Nan Chai , and Nai Sunya .		xM	R-Lat	10,000	40.0	4	8	385.5	
1866	Korea	Final Great Persecution; bps S.-F. Berneaux & M. A. N. Davely beheaded; 7 priests, many catechists; 10,000 other believers killed; R.J. Thomas, Peter Cho .		xM	R-Lat	30	50.0	1	9	394.0	
1868	Malawi	Two caravans of White Fathers missionaries massacred 1876-81, one by Tuareg nomads.		xM	P-Ref	50	0.0	1	0	398.3	
1870	China	Tientsin Bloodbath; 2 French RC priests, 10 Sisters of Charity, and Chinese believers massacred.		xM	R-Lat	300	0.1	2	1	407.0	
1871	France	Bloody suppression of Bulgars, massacres by Turks till 1912.		xM	O-Bul	110,000	3.1	5	5	411.5	
1875	Papua	Missionary losses due to cannibalism become common in early years of mission work; on New Ireland, 4 Fijian missionaries killed and cannibalized.		xM	P-Con	60	0.0	1	0	425.2	
1877	Turkey	Uprising by Armenians, also by Syrian Christians.		xM	O-Arm	5,000	0.4	3	2	434.5	
1878	Italy	Old Catholic leader David shot as heretic after founding Chiesa Universale Giuris-Davidica.		xM	I-Oca	50	0.1	1	1	448.9	
1880	Iran	1880-1885; peak of violent persecution of Salvationists; 660 brutally attacked, thrown into prison, where 20 die.		xM	R-Lat	50	0.1	1	1	453.9	
1881	Urundi	Massacre of White Fathers; frs Augier, D'Hoop, Deniaud .		xM	R-Lat	3	3.0	1	5	453.9	
1883	Madagascar	French waves 1883-96; waves of terror; many churches destroyed; 1896 fr J. Berthieu SJ clubbed by pagans.		xM	R-Lat	5,000	0.8	3	3	463.8	
1883	Kenya	Arabs plunder Fulofoya settlement for runaway slaves, behead teacher and protomartyr David Koi .		xM	A-Ang	200	2.0	2	5	463.8	
1885	Singapore	During big Chinese surge into Catholic Church 1885-1900, Triad secret societies kill 300 Chinese converts.		xM	R-Lat	1,000	10.0	2	7	474.1	
1885	Uganda	Uganda Martyrs (250 Anglicans and RCs); Charles Lwanga ; bishop J. Hannington ; 1897 G.L. Pilkington .		xM	A-Ang	300	50.0	2	9	479.2	
1886	Ethiopia	In Akasha, sporadic killings of missionaries and Indian workers continue; abp C. J. Seegers .		xM	R-Lat	50	0.0	1	0	479.2	
1886	USA	Catholic mission founded by fr J. Moran , who is then poisoned.		xM	R-Lat	1	5.0	1	6	484.5	
1887	Togo	On Ponape (Caroline), governor and party killed; 1890, Ponape Massacre of 1,500 Spaniards.		xM	R-Lat	1,500	3.0	3	5	484.5	
1887	Micronesia	Nepali and Lepcha converts from India (Ch of Scotland Mission) enter Bhutan as missionaries, but most die there, several being poisoned.		xM	P-Ref	40	40.0	1	8	500.6	
1890	Bhutan	300,000 Armenian Christians (10,000 Protestants) massacred; archimandrite John Papizian , 176 priests, 25 Protestant pastors.		xM	O-Arm	280,000	17.5	5	7	522.8	
1894	Turkey	Uprising against Brits; Africans killed are later canonized by Anglican Independent Churches (AICs); Anglican catechist Bernard Mizeki killed.		xM	I-3aa	50	0.5	1	3	534.4	
1895	Mashonaland	Fr Salvatore Lilli OFM and 11 Catholics assassinated near Marash.		xM	R-Lat	20	0.0	1	0	534.4	
1896	Turkey	Boxer Revolt; 5 RC bishops, 31 priests, 188 Protestant missionaries killed, also 48,000 Chinese converts (3,500 Orthodox); Wang Ten Ren, C. & E. Price .		xM	R-Lat	49,000	2.9	4	0	566.1	
1901	Papua	Ordnance LMS missionaries J. Chalmers and O. Tomkins murdered and cannibalized near Goaribar Island.		xM	P-Con	5	5.0	1	5	566.1	
1904	New Britain	At Baining, massacre of 2 RC priests, 3 brothers, 5 nuns.		xM	R-Lat	10	5.0	1	0	582.5	
1904	SW Africa	German troops kill 80,000 Hereros and Namas (10% Christians) from 1904-1908.		xP	P-Lut	6,000	30.0	3	8	582.5	

Continued below

Table 4-10 continued

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)				PERS	Trad	Martyrs	MR%	Mag	Int	Global Christians
			1	2	3	4							
1905	Manchuria	2,000 Presbyterians killed by Japanese Shintoists; evangelists Kim, Ni, An .			xS		P-Ref	2,000	10.0			588.7	
1905	Cilicia	Massacre of Armenian Christians by Turks in south.			xM		O-Arm	20,000	1.2	4	0	588.7	
1905	Hong Kong	Violence and persecution: Eleanor Chestnut killed.			.B		P-Eva	50	0.0	1	0	588.7	
1905	Burkina Faso	In Upper Volta, first Catholic baptisms result in severe persecution including deaths.			.T		R-Lat	100	0.0	2	0	588.7	
1905	Azeri	Baku massacre: 1,905 governor's goods lost in 4-day slaughter of Armenian Christians; 1918, 20,000 Armenians massacred.			xM		O-Arm	21,000	5.0	4	6	588.7	
1906	USA	Numerous Black pentecostal pioneers are murdered among 3,437 Negroes lynched by White radicals, 1882-1922 (100 a year up to 1963).			.P		I-3Pb	4,300	2.7	4	6	595.0	
1906	Turkey	Armenia, largest city of Cilicia, further massacre of Armenians including Armenian Evangelical Union at their annual conference.			xM		O-Arm	45,000	0.5	4	3	614.4	
1910	Mexico	National Revolution kills 1,000,000 Christians (50,000 from 1927-29); mainly Catholics but with many Protestants; 1927 fr M. Pro Juárez .			x.		R-Lat	70,000	0.0	2	0	620.9	
1910	Egypt	last stages of Ottoman pressure on Copts; young deacon Sidrom Bislat killed.			xM		O-Cop	15,000	7.5	3	4	620.9	
1910	Korea	35-year Japanese occupation enforces Shintoism, kills thousands.			xS		R-Lat	1,802,663	0.3	3	4	643.0	
1914	World	Toler of martyrs listed above during Epoch VII.			-			445,000	0.1	0	0	643.0	
1914	World	All other martyrdom situations, known or unknown, during Epoch VII.			-			321,000	0.1	0	4	643.0	
1914	World	Background martyrdom during Epoch VI (individual, domestic, family, isolated).			-			2,275,433	0.4	3	4	648.0	
1914	World	Global total of all martyrs during Epoch VII			-			2,275,433	0.5	3	4	648.0	
1914	World	Global cumulative total of all martyrs since AD 33			-			24,340,430	0.3	4	4	648.0	

EPOCH VIII: VIGOR AMIDST STORM, AD 1914-1950

1914 Persia Nestorians convert to Russian Orthodoxy under security guarantees but are betrayed, then annihilated by Turks at Urmiia in Persia.
1914 Europe Out of 8 million killed in World War I, many individual martyrs for the faith.
1915 Turkey First massacre of 600,000 Armenians; Christians in Anatolia, 600,000 more deported from Turkey, many dying by roadside or in Syrian desert.
1916 Lebanon Ottoman massacre of 100,000 Maronites (27% of Maronite population).
1917 Iran, Turkey Nestorians massacred by Turks and Kurds; Catholics per **Benjamin Shimun XIX** assassinated.
1918 Turkey Bolsheviks attack Russian Orthodox Church; 1917-26, 78 Orthodox bishops, 12,000 priests killed (8,100 in 1922); 1917-80, total clergy killed 200,000.
1918 Georgia Killings of Chalcedon Catholic archbishop **Audo**, apostolic delegate **Sontag**, and buried alive.
1919 Korea Turkish massacre crushed by Bolsheviks; 1920-40, 1918 Catholics **Kirion**, 1923 abp **Nesaire**.
1920 Turkey Armenian Christians massacred by Turks at Marash and Hadjin.
1921 Congo 40-year Belgian persecution of EICSK and other African Independent Churches (AICs); 1951 founder prophet **Simon Kimbangu** dies after 30 years in prison.
1921 USSR 1921-50, 15 million Christians die in prison camps (**New Martyrs**), including 30,000 clergy and 250 bishops, also pastors, evangelists, catechists.
1922 USA Tulsa Race Riot: White mobs torch 35-block Black business district, burn churches, burn or lynch 250 Blacks.
1922 Kazakhstan In Semipalatinsk, 12 Orthodox clergy tortured and shot; 84 more in Astrakhan, and hundreds elsewhere.
1923 Turkey Soviets attempt to liquidate entire Roman Catholic Church, which falls from 9.2% in 1900 to 1.5% by 1950; 1935 exarch **L Fedorov**, 1936 mother **C. Abrikosov**.
1927 Ukraine 34 Ukrainian Orthodox bishops, 2,000 priests, 20,000 lay officers, all martyred, many being crucified on icostases; bp **N. Brezkiy**.
1927 China Civil wars, bandits, guerrillas; 1932 **W.E. Simpson**, 1934 **Y.C. Liu**, **J. & B. Stam**; 1940 fr **F.V. Lebbe**.
1927 Russia Autocatholical Church exterminated; 1927-1938, 3 bishops murdered; **Flaret** of Bobruisk, **Mikhail** of Slusk, **Ivan** of Meozyr; 1943 RC exarch **Nemantsevich**.
1928 Ukraine Under Bolshevik dictator Stalin, a million German-origin Lutherans across Russia are liquidated, churches destroyed.
1930 Russia 95% of all Orthodox parishes destroyed; 16 UACOC bishops killed including 3 metropolitan; 1936 **I. Pavlytsky**, 1937 **V. Lypkivsky**.
1931 Spain In female circumcision controversy, African Independent Pentecostal Church is persecuted for 27 years; 30,000 Kikuyu Christian martyrs.
1932 USA Soviets expand elimination of Russian Orthodox Church and its leadership; 1930-50, 100 more bishops killed or die in prison.
1932 Ukraine La Massacre: national army slaughters 31,000 Indians and peasants in 12 days.
1933 Germany Nazis persecute Confessing Church, RC Church; fr **B. Lichtenberg**, 1944 fr **M.J. Metzger**, professor **J. Schmidlin**, 1945 Lutheran theologian **D. Bonhoeffer**.
1933 Iraq Assyrians (Nestorians) murdered by Iraqi troops.
1933 USA Random assassinations; 1933 Armenian abp **Leontius Tourian** killed at Christmas Eve mass, New York City.
1934 Mongolia Stalinist purges liquidate 70,000 lamas, 30,000 intellectuals, and most crypto-Christians.
1934 Italy Fascist liquidation of Pentecostals kills many, especially in Assemblies di Dio in Italia.
1934 Kazakhstan Large numbers of Russian Orthodox clergy liquidated in prison camps; abp **Ambrose Poliansky** of Podolsk.
1934 Latvia Executions of clergy throughout Latvia; **John Pommer** abp of Riga.
1935 USSR Vicious persecution of underground churches (catacomb church); 1943 **I.E. Vorontsev** shot.
1935 Japan Severe persecution, killings of members of Japan Holiness Church (Toyo Senkyokai, M=OMS).
1936 Germany Civil War: 13 bishops, 4,254 priests, 2,489 monks, 283 nuns, and 100,000 lay Catholics executed or assassinated; Jesuits **L. Isia**, **J. Valenti**, **T. Sijar**.
1937 Ethiopia Hitler orders city of Berlin "cleaned up" by rounding up and massacring thousands of Sinti and Romani Gypsies.
1937 Europe Italian conquest; Orthodox bishops **Petros**, **Mikael** murdered (pushed out of aircraft), scores of priests and monks massacred, churches razed.
1937 Hispaniola Holocaust: Nazis kill 5 million religious Jews and 1 million Jewish Christians; 1942 **Edith Stein**, 1944 **Max Jacob**.
1937 Russia Troops and police of Dominican Republic massacre 5,000 Haitian migrant laborers.
1938 Armenia Final attempt to liquidate Orthodox Church; 1937, 85,300 clergy shot; 1938, 21,500 clergy shot; 1939-45, 100 more each year.
1938 Sinkiang Systematic persecution of Armenian Orthodox and Armenian Catholics by Soviet secret police; Catholics **Khoren I** killed.
1938 Europe Yankand work (begun 1892) of Swedish Missionary Society destroyed by fanatical Muslims and Bolsheviks; Uighur church of 300 communicants obliterated.
1938 Austria Nazis exterminate 500,000 Gypsies across Europe in the Porajimos (Gypsy Holocaust), mostly Christians; 1938 **Joseph Horvath**.
1939 Austria Under Nazi occupation, outspoken preachers and lay Christians targeted en masse, with many killed.
1939 Poland Nazis execute 6 RC bishops; 2,030 priests, 173 brothers; 1941 fr **M. Kolbe** OFM and others entombed alive in Auschwitz death camp.
1940 Greece Out of 55 million killed in World War II, many martyrs; 1942 fr **T. Brandtsma** in Dachau death camp.
1940 Baltic states German, Italian, Bulgarian troops murder 350 Greek Orthodox priests.
1940 Germany Jehovah's Witnesses savagely persecuted by Nazis; 10,000 incarcerated, 200 killed by 1945.
1941 Yugoslavia In Croatia, 350,000 Serbian Orthodox massacred by Croats; 3 bishops, 220 priests martyred.
1941 Lithuania Nazis kill 200,000; 1941-42, 400,000 Soviets kill 300,000; 1941 fr **V. Liautunas**, 1953 abp **M. Reinyis**, 1959 bp **P. Ramanauskas**.
1942 Yugoslavia A million Christians, clergy, bishops, killed (1) by Stalin "eliminating all Belorussian enemies of the state," (2) by occupying Soviets.
1942 Yugoslavia Nazis and civil war kill vast numbers of clergy and lay; 1945 bishop **J. Simrak**, 270 Catholic priests.
1942 Czechoslovakia Nazis shoot Orthodox bishop **Pavlik Gorazd**, several of his clergy, many lay.
1942 Papua In Battle of Coral Sea, 118 RC priests and brothers, 78 nuns, killed by Japanese troops, totaling 333 Protestant & RC missionaries by 1945.
1942 Taiwan Many Aboriginal Christians killed by Japanese army of occupation.
1942 Solomon Is American missionaries murdered by Japanese troops; **A. C. Duhamel** SM, **J. G. Hennessey**.
1942 Gilbert Islands Japanese invasion results in persecutions; **A. Sadd** killed.
1942 Philippines Bataan Death March; 70,000 USA prisoners in cruelest forced march in history; 10,000 killed by Japanese.

Continued overleaf

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Global Christians
1943	Bolivia	Ayacu Indians massacre	NTM missionaries: D. Bacon, B. Dye, C. Dye, G. Hosback, E. Hunter .												
1943	Philippines	Massacres by Japanese troops; F. Meyer, F.H. Rose , 10 other USA missionaries, many Filipino Communist regime executes bishops: 1948 RC bp Volai, Gigni, Gijni , 1952 abb N. Priemusti , organized Christianity liquidated.													
1944	Albania	In 34 years of Catholic persecution of Evangelicals and Indians since 1910, 400 pastors murdered.													
1944	Mexico	944-58, La Violencia civil war kills 300,000 Christians, 128 recognized Protestant martyrs: Juan Coy .													
1945	Colombia	Soviets attempt to destroy 3.5 million-strong Ukrainian Catholic Uniates; 1946 bp Kocylowskyj , 1947 bp T. Romza poisoned, 1959 bp A. Kherie , many priests.													
1945	Ukraine	Japanese occupiers kill first local Catholic priest, Jesús Duentas , et alii.													
1945	Guam	Saprot, pastors and missionaries tortured by Japanese troops; pastor Akya Nai, H. Devine .													
1945	Burma	British Protestant murders in Yerracruz, Catholic mob destroys Pentecostal church property, kills 9 Pentecostals.													
1945	Mexico	POKA guerrillas attempt to end British rule; 1948-49, 1949-50, 1950-51, 1951-52, 1952-53, 1953-54, 1954-55, 1955-56, 1956-57, 1957-58, 1958-59, 1959-60, 1960-61, 1961-62, 1962-63, 1963-64, 1964-65, 1965-66, 1966-67, 1967-68, 1968-69, 1969-70, 1970-71, 1971-72, 1972-73, 1973-74, 1974-75, 1975-76, 1976-77, 1977-78, 1978-79, 1979-80, 1980-81, 1981-82, 1982-83, 1983-84, 1984-85, 1985-86, 1986-87, 1987-88, 1988-89, 1989-90, 1990-91, 1991-92, 1992-93, 1993-94, 1994-95, 1995-96, 1996-97, 1997-98, 1998-99, 1999-00, 2000-01, 2001-02, 2002-03, 2003-04, 2004-05, 2005-06, 2006-07, 2007-08, 2008-09, 2009-10, 2010-11, 2011-12, 2012-13, 2013-14, 2014-15, 2015-16, 2016-17, 2017-18, 2018-19, 2019-20, 2020-21, 2021-22, 2022-23, 2023-24, 2024-25, 2025-26, 2026-27, 2027-28, 2028-29, 2029-30, 2030-31, 2031-32, 2032-33, 2033-34, 2034-35, 2035-36, 2036-37, 2037-38, 2038-39, 2039-40, 2040-41, 2041-42, 2042-43, 2043-44, 2044-45, 2045-46, 2046-47, 2047-48, 2048-49, 2049-50, 2050-51, 2051-52, 2052-53, 2053-54, 2054-55, 2055-56, 2056-57, 2057-58, 2058-59, 2059-60, 2060-61, 2061-62, 2062-63, 2063-64, 2064-65, 2065-66, 2066-67, 2067-68, 2068-69, 2069-70, 2070-71, 2071-72, 2072-73, 2073-74, 2074-75, 2075-76, 2076-77, 2077-78, 2078-79, 2079-80, 2080-81, 2081-82, 2082-83, 2083-84, 2084-85, 2085-86, 2086-87, 2087-88, 2088-89, 2089-90, 2090-91, 2091-92, 2092-93, 2093-94, 2094-95, 2095-96, 2096-97, 2097-98, 2098-99, 2099-00, 2100-01, 2101-02, 2102-03, 2103-04, 2104-05, 2105-06, 2106-07, 2107-08, 2108-09, 2109-10, 2110-11, 2111-12, 2112-13, 2113-14, 2114-15, 2115-16, 2116-17, 2117-18, 2118-19, 2119-20, 2120-21, 2121-22, 2122-23, 2123-24, 2124-25, 2125-26, 2126-27, 2127-28, 2128-29, 2129-30, 2130-31, 2131-32, 2132-33, 2133-34, 2134-35, 2135-36, 2136-37, 2137-38, 2138-39, 2139-40, 2140-41, 2141-42, 2142-43, 2143-44, 2144-45, 2145-46, 2146-47, 2147-48, 2148-49, 2149-50, 2150-51, 2151-52, 2152-53, 2153-54, 2154-55, 2155-56, 2156-57, 2157-58, 2158-59, 2159-60, 2160-61, 2161-62, 2162-63, 2163-64, 2164-65, 2165-66, 2166-67, 2167-68, 2168-69, 2169-70, 2170-71, 2171-72, 2172-73, 2173-74, 2174-75, 2175-76, 2176-77, 2177-78, 2178-79, 2179-80, 2180-81, 2181-82, 2182-83, 2183-84, 2184-85, 2185-86, 2186-87, 2187-88, 2188-89, 2189-90, 2190-91, 2191-92, 2192-93, 2193-94, 2194-95, 2195-96, 2196-97, 2197-98, 2198-99, 2199-00, 2200-01, 2201-02, 2202-03, 2203-04, 2204-05, 2205-06, 2206-07, 2207-08, 2208-09, 2209-10, 2210-11, 2211-12, 2212-13, 2213-14, 2214-15, 2215-16, 2216-17, 2217-18, 2218-19, 2219-20, 2220-21, 2221-22, 2222-23, 2223-24, 2224-25, 2225-26, 2226-27, 2227-28, 2228-29, 2229-30, 2230-31, 2231-32, 2232-33, 2233-34, 2234-35, 2235-36, 2236-37, 2237-38, 2238-39, 2239-40, 2240-41, 2241-42, 2242-43, 2243-44, 2244-45, 2245-46, 2246-47, 2247-48, 2248-49, 2249-50, 2250-51, 2251-52, 2252-53, 2253-54, 2254-55, 2255-56, 2256-57, 2257-58, 2258-59, 2259-60, 2260-61, 2261-62, 2262-63, 2263-64, 2264-65, 2265-66, 2266-67, 2267-68, 2268-69, 2269-70, 2270-71, 2271-72, 2272-73, 2273-74, 2274-75, 2275-76, 2276-77, 2277-78, 2278-79, 2279-80, 2280-81, 2281-82, 2282-83, 2283-84, 2284-85, 2285-86, 2286-87, 2287-88, 2288-89, 2289-90, 2290-91, 2291-92, 2292-93, 2293-94, 2294-95, 2295-96, 2296-97, 2297-98, 2298-99, 2299-00, 2300-01, 2301-02, 2302-03, 2303-04, 2304-05, 2305-06, 2306-07, 2307-08, 2308-09, 2309-10, 2310-11, 2311-12, 2312-13, 2313-14, 2314-15, 2315-16, 2316-17, 2317-18, 2318-19, 2319-20, 2320-21, 2321-22, 2322-23, 2323-24, 2324-25, 2325-26, 2326-27, 2327-28, 2328-29, 2329-30, 2330-31, 2331-32, 2332-33, 2333-34, 2334-35, 2335-36, 2336-37, 2337-38, 2338-39, 2339-40, 2340-41, 2341-42, 2342-43, 2343-44, 2344-45, 2345-46, 2346-47, 2347-48, 2348-49, 2349-50, 2350-51, 2351-52, 2352-53, 2353-54, 2354-55, 2355-56, 2356-57, 2357-58, 2358-59, 2359-60, 2360-61, 2361-62, 2362-63, 2363-64, 2364-65, 2365-66, 2366-67, 2367-68, 2368-69, 2369-70, 2370-71, 2371-72, 2372-73, 2373-74, 2374-75, 2375-76, 2376-77, 2377-78, 2378-79, 2379-80, 2380-81, 2381-82, 2382-83, 2383-84, 2384-85, 2385-86, 2386-87, 2387-88, 2388-89, 2389-90, 2390-91, 2391-92, 2392-93, 2393-94, 2394-95, 2395-96, 2396-97, 2397-98, 2398-99, 2399-00, 2400-01, 2401-02, 2402-03, 2403-04, 2404-05, 2405-06, 2406-07, 2407-08, 2408-09, 2409-10, 2410-11, 2411-12, 2412-13, 2413-14, 2414-15, 2415-16, 2416-17, 2417-18, 2418-19, 2419-20, 2420-21, 2421-22, 2422-23, 2423-24, 2424-25, 2425-26, 2426-27, 2427-28, 2428-29, 2429-30, 2430-31, 2431-32, 2432-33, 2433-34, 2434-35, 2435-36, 2436-37, 2437-38, 2438-39, 2439-40, 2440-41, 2441-42, 2442-43, 2443-44, 2444-45, 2445-46, 2446-47, 2447-48, 2448-49, 2449-50, 2450-51, 2451-52, 2452-53, 2453-54, 2454-55, 2455-56, 2456-57, 2457-58, 2458-59, 2459-60, 2460-61, 2461-62, 2462-63, 2463-64, 2464-65, 2465-66, 2466-67, 2467-68, 2468-69, 2469-70, 2470-71, 2471-72, 2472-73, 2473-74, 2474-75, 2475-76, 2476-77, 2477-78, 2478-79, 2479-80, 2480-81, 2481-82, 2482-83, 2483-84, 2484-85, 2485-86, 2486-87, 2487-88, 2488-89, 2489-90, 2490-91, 2491-92, 2492-93, 2493-94, 2494-95, 2495-96, 2496-97, 2497-98, 2498-99, 2499-00, 2500-01, 2501-02, 2502-03, 2503-04, 2504-05, 2505-06, 2506-07, 2507-08, 2508-09, 2509-10, 2510-11, 2511-12, 2512-13, 2513-14, 2514-15, 2515-16, 2516-17, 2517-18, 2518-19, 2519-20, 2520-21, 2521-22, 2522-23, 2523-24, 2524-25, 2525-26, 2526-27, 2527-28, 2528-29, 2529-30, 2530-31, 2531-32, 2532-33, 2533-34, 2534-35, 2535-36, 2536-37, 2537-38, 2538-39, 2539-40, 2540-41, 2541-42, 2542-43, 2543-44, 2544-45, 2545-46, 2546-47, 2547-48, 2548-49, 2549-50, 2550-51, 2551-52, 2552-53, 2553-54, 2554-55, 2555-56, 2556-57, 2557-58, 2558-59, 2559-60, 2560-61, 2561-62, 2562-63, 2563-64, 2564-65, 2565-66, 2566-67, 2567-68, 2568-69, 2569-70, 2570-71, 2571-72, 2572-73, 2573-74, 2574-75, 2575-76, 2576-77, 2577-78, 2578-79, 2579-80, 2580-81, 2581-82, 2582-83, 2583-84, 2584-85, 2585-86, 2586-87, 2587-88, 2588-89, 2589-90, 2590-91, 2591-92, 2592-93, 2593-94, 2594-95, 2595-96, 2596-97, 2597-98, 2598-99, 2599-00, 2600-01, 2601-02, 2602-03, 2603-04, 2604-05, 2605-06, 2606-07, 2607-08, 2608-09, 2609-10, 2610-11, 2611-12, 2612-13, 2613-14, 2614-15, 2615-16, 2616-17, 2617-18, 2618-19, 2619-20, 2620-21, 2621-22, 2622-23, 2623-24, 2624-25, 2625-26, 2626-27, 2627-28, 2628-29, 2629-30, 2630-31, 2631-32, 2632-33, 2633-34, 2634-35, 2635-36, 2636-37, 2637-38, 2638-39, 2639-40, 2640-41, 2641-42, 2642-43, 2643-44, 2644-45, 2645-46, 2646-47, 2647-48, 2648-49, 2649-50, 2650-51, 2651-52, 2652-53, 2653-54, 2654-55, 2655-56, 2656-57, 2657-58, 2658-59, 2659-60, 2660-61, 2661-62, 2662-63, 2663-64, 2664-65, 2665-66, 2666-67, 2667-68, 2668-69, 2669-70, 2670-71, 2671-72, 2672-73, 2673-74, 2674-75, 2675-76, 2676-77, 2677-78, 2678-79, 2679-80, 2680-81, 2681-82, 2682-83, 2683-84, 2684-85, 2685-86, 2686-87, 2687-88, 2688-89, 2689-90, 2690-91, 2691-92, 2692-93, 2693-94, 2694-95, 2695-96, 2696-97, 2697-98, 2698-99, 2699-00, 2700-01, 2701-02, 2702-03, 2703-04, 2704-05, 2705-06, 2706-07, 2707-08, 2708-09, 2709-10, 2710-11, 2711-12, 2712-13, 2713-14, 2714-15, 2715-16, 2716-17, 2717-18, 2718-19, 2719-20, 2720-21, 2721-22, 2722-23, 2723-24, 2724-25, 2725-26, 2726-27, 2727-28, 2728-29, 2729-30, 2730-31, 2731-32, 2732-33, 2733-34, 2734-35, 2735-36, 2736-37, 2737-38, 2738-39, 2739-40, 2740-41, 2741-42, 2742-43, 2743-44, 2744-45, 2745-46, 2746-47, 2747-48, 2748-49, 2749-50, 2750-51, 2751-52, 2752-53, 2753-54, 2754-55, 2755-56, 2756-57, 2757-58, 2758-59, 2759-60, 2760-61, 2761-62, 2762-63, 2763-64, 2764-65, 2765-66, 2766-67, 2767-68, 2768-69, 2769-70, 2770-71, 2771-72, 2772-73, 2773-74, 2774-75, 2775-76, 2776-77, 2777-78, 2778-79, 2779-80, 2780-81, 2781-82, 2782-83, 2783-84, 2784-85, 2785-86, 2786-87, 2787-88, 2788-89, 2789-90, 2790-91, 2791-92, 2792-93, 2793-94, 2794-95, 2795-96, 2796-97, 2797-98, 2798-99, 2799-00, 2800-01, 2801-02, 2802-03, 2803-04, 2804-05, 2805-06, 2806-07, 2807-08, 2808-09, 2809-10, 2810-11, 2811-12, 2812-13, 2813-14, 2814-15, 2815-16, 2816-17, 2817-18, 2818-19, 2819-20, 2820-21, 2821-22, 2822-23, 2823-24, 2824-25, 2825-26, 2826-27, 2827-28, 2828-29, 2829-30, 2830-31, 2831-32, 2832-33, 2833-34, 2834-35, 2835-36, 2836-37, 2837-38, 2838-39, 2839-40, 2840-41, 2841-42, 2842-43, 2843-44, 2844-45, 2845-46, 2846-47, 2847-48, 2848-49, 2849-50, 2850-51, 2851-52, 2852-53, 2853-54, 2854-55, 2855-56, 2856-57, 2857-58, 2858-59, 2859-60, 2860-61, 2861-62, 2862-63, 2863-64, 2864-65, 2865-66, 2866-67, 2867-68, 2868-69, 2869-70, 2870-71, 2871-72, 2872-73, 2873-74, 2874-75, 2875-76, 2876-77, 2877-78, 2878-79, 2879-80, 2880-81, 2881-82, 2882-83, 2883-84, 2884-85, 2885-86, 2886-87, 2887-88, 2888-89, 2889-90, 2890-91, 2891-92, 2892-93, 2893-94, 2894-95, 2895-96, 2896-97, 2897-98, 2898-99, 2899-00, 2900-01, 2901-02, 2902-03, 2903-04, 2904-05, 2905-06, 2906-07, 2907-08, 2908-09, 2909-10, 2910-11, 2911-12, 2912-13, 2913-14, 2914-15, 2915-16, 2916-17, 2917-18, 2918-19, 2919-20, 2920-21, 2921-22, 2922-23, 2923-24, 2924-25, 2925-26, 2926-27, 2927-28, 2928-29, 2929-30, 2930-31, 2931-32, 2932-33, 2933-34, 2934-35, 2935-36, 2936-37, 2937-38, 2938-39, 2939-40, 2940-41, 2941-42, 2942-43, 2943-44, 2944-45, 2945-46, 2946-47, 2947-48, 2948-49, 2949-50, 2950-51, 2951-52, 2952-53, 2953-54, 2954-55, 2955-56, 2956-57, 2957-58, 2958-59, 2959-60, 2960-61, 2961-62, 2962-63, 2963-64, 2964-65, 2965-66, 2966-67, 2967-68, 2968-69, 2969-70, 2970-71, 2971-72, 2972-73, 2973-74, 2974-75, 2975-76, 2976-77, 2977-78, 2978-79, 2979-80, 2980-81, 2981-82, 2982-83, 2983-84, 2984-85, 2985-86, 2986-87, 2987-88, 2988-89, 2989-90, 2990-91, 2991-92, 2992-93, 2993-94, 2994-95, 2995-96, 2996-97, 2997-98, 2998-99, 2999-00, 3000-01, 3001-02, 3002-03, 3003-04, 3004-05, 3005-06, 3006-07, 3007-08, 3008-09, 3009-10, 3010-11, 3011-12, 3012-13, 3013-14, 3014-15, 3015-16, 3016-17, 3017-18, 3018-19, 3019-20, 3020-21, 3021-22, 3022-23, 3023-24, 3024-25, 3025-26, 3026-27, 3027-28, 3028-29, 3029-30, 3030-31, 3031-32, 3032-33, 3033-34, 3034-35, 3035-36, 3036-37, 3037-38, 3038-39, 3039-40, 3040-41, 3041-42, 3042-43, 3043-44, 3044-45, 3045-46, 3046-47, 3047-48, 3048-49, 3049-50, 3050-51, 3051-52, 3052-53, 3053-54, 3054-55, 3055-56, 3056-57, 3057-58, 3058-59, 3059-60, 3060-61, 3061-62, 3062-63, 3063-64, 3064-65, 3065-66, 3066-67, 3067-68, 3068-69, 3069-70, 3070-71, 3071-72, 3072-73, 3073-74, 3074-75, 3075-76, 3076-77, 3077-78, 3078-79, 3079-80, 3080-81, 3081-82, 3082-83, 3083-84, 3084-85, 3085-86, 3086-87, 3087-88, 3088-89, 3089-90, 3090-91, 3091-92, 3092-93, 3093-94, 3094-95, 3095-96, 3096-97, 3097-98, 3098-99, 3099-00, 3100-01, 3101-02, 3102-03, 3103-04, 3104-05, 3105-06, 3106-07, 3107-08, 3108-09, 3109-10, 3110-11, 3111-12, 3112-13, 3113-14, 3114-15, 3115-16, 3116-17, 3117-18, 3118-19, 3119-20, 3120-21, 3121-22, 3122-23, 3123-24, 3124-25, 3125-26, 3126-27, 3127-28, 3128-29, 3129-30, 3130-31, 3131-32, 3132-33, 3133-34, 3134-35, 3135-36, 3136-37, 3137-38, 3138-39, 3139-40, 3140-41, 3141-42, 3142-43, 3143-44, 3144-45, 3145-46, 3146-47, 3147-48, 3148-49, 3149-50, 3150-51, 3151-52, 3152-53, 3153-54, 3154-55, 3155-56, 3156-57, 3157-58, 3158-59, 3159-60, 3160-61, 3161-62, 3162-63, 3163-64, 3164-65, 3165-66, 3166-67, 3167-68, 3168-69, 3169-70, 31													

Table 4-10 continued

Year	Main locus	Description of major martyrdom situation	Related individual martyrs (these are the names shown in boldface type)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Global Christians
1970	Cameroun	Jehovah's Witnesses banned by government, with continuous sporadic persecution since.		x.	m-Jeh	600	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,236.4
1970	Gabon	Banning and sporadic persecution of Jehovah's Witnesses, deliberately low-key and unreported.		x.	m-Jeh	100	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,236.4
1971	Uganda	300,000 Christians killed in 7-year Amin terror; 1973 J. Serwankwa, 1977 abo Janani Luwum , marry Anglican and Catholic clergy.		xM	A-Abg	200,000	2.8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,259.9
1971	Bangladesh	In civil war, 1,250,000 Bengalis executed; 5,700 leading Christians targeted and murdered with their children by Pakistani army; 1,500 Christian women raped.		xM	R-Lat	13,000	5.2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,259.9
1972	Burundi	Genocide; 150,000 Hutus, especially intellectuals, massacred by Tutsis; 100 Anglican evangelists and 15 clergy murdered; Abel Binyoni .		xR	A-Abg	15,000	0.7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,284.0
1972	Mozambique	Proletarian persecution; Presbyterian leaders Z. Mangangela, J. Sjudumo die in Machiwa prison.		xa	P-Ref	200	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,284.0
1972	Benin	Marxist military seize power, begin targeting clergy with death sentences, arrests, sporadic persecution and murders.		xa	R-Lat	2,000	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,284.0
1972	Uster	Beginne orders 2-year pagan initiation rites; many martyrs; including numerous pastors buried alive.		xT	P-Eva	400	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,288.0
1973	Chad	2,300 Chilians executed by Pinochet military regime, including leftist Christian leaders.		xa	P-Eva	2,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,333.4
1973	Chile	Communists imprison and murder many of 20,000 (Ibáñez) and Rómulo Fróntesis.		xa	P-Eva	2,000	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,333.4
1974	Laos	Civil war escalates as US/NVA army invades; 1993, US proclaims separate state; 2,000 Greek Orthodox murdered.		xM	O-Gre	100	1.0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,333.4
1974	North Cyprus	Government troops kill 200 devout RC peasants in Cokkaba valley.		x.	R-Lat	100	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Bolivia	10-year Communist persecution begins; 2000 deaths; 1984, 65,000 butchered.		x.	P-Eva	50,000	1.5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Viet Nam	300,000 Christians murdered; M. Luteky , 1979 Z.A. Valent, 1980 A. Gungula and 1981, 1984 A. Potomnyak.		xa	P-Eva	500	0.0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Ukraine	Orthodox killed 20-year civil war; 1980 A. Valent, 1980 A. Gungula and 1981, 1984 A. Potomnyak.		xa	P-Byz	25,000	0.4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Lebanon	Christians targeted, 1975 P. MC. Cyprien, OFM; Benassar , 1983 fr. Car. Benassar .		xM	R-Lat	83,000	0.4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Honduras	Khmer Rouge slaughters 80% of all city dwellers including unknown Christians by 1979; bps P. Tep In , J.C. Salas , fr B.C. Chuunsar .		xa	P-Eva	43,000	88.8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Cambodia	200,000 turns to see (70% being RCs) killed 80% of all city dwellers including unknown Christians by 1979; bps P. Tep In , J.C. Salas , fr B.C. Chuunsar .		xM	R-Lat	90,000	37.2	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Timor	Army burns houses; seizes possession newspaper; kills 23 years; 1991, military kill 270 Catholic youths at a lunel in Santa Cruz massacre.		xM	R-Lat	160	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Paraguay	23-year civil war; seizes possession newspaper; kills 23 years; 1991, military kill 270 Catholic youths at a lunel in Santa Cruz massacre.		x.	P-Eva	3,000	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1975	Bourgenville	Irish Republicans Army and other paramilitary groups target Christians; assassinations, bombings.		x.	P-Eva	1,200	0.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,358.8
1976	Argentina	30,000 persons disappear 1976-79; killed by military junta (2,000 thrown alive out of Navy aircraft); many priests, bishops, activists, idealistic youth.		xR	R-Lat	12,000	0.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,387.4
1976	Zimbabwe	Civil war kills 50 missionaries; bp A. Schmitt , 6 nuns, 1978 P. S. Evans , & 12 Elijah; 1987, 16 missionaries.		x.	P-Ref	3,000	0.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,387.4
1976	Zimbabwe	Army genocide against Meyans; 11 priests killed, 1982-3 15,000 killings; 1987, 16 missionaries.		x.	O-Ref	20,000	0.2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,404.4
1977	Guatemala	From 1977-80, 90,000 killed in Red Terror; 1980 patriarch Theofilas , also Samuel , many priests; Protestant leader S. B. Aleku , 1979 G. Tuma.		xa	O-Ref	30,000	0.2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,404.4
1977	Ethiopia	From 1977-89, 70,000 killings, massacres, crucifixions; 1980 abo O. Romero , 1981, 4 USA nuns, 1988 4 Lutheran workers, 1989 6 Jesuit priests.		xR	R-Lat	15,000	0.4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,404.4
1977	El Salvador	Brutal tyrant E. A. Bokasso seizes power as emperor; massacres thousands in churches and schools.		xR	P-Dis	3,000	0.1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,404.4
1977	CAR	Many young Catholic Christians from India travel to witness and live as missionaries in Mongolia; a number are murdered.		xa	R-Lat	50	20.0	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	1,404.4
1977	Mongolia	Many young Catholic Christians from India travel to witness and live as missionaries in Mongolia; a number are murdered.		xa	R-Lat	4,000	0.1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,404.4
1977	Zaire	Mbutu regime executes, murders, assassinate; or massacres tribal or political opponents including church leaders.		xP	P-Dis	950	67.9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,427.8
1978	Guyana	At Jonestown settlement, congregation of 900 are murdered by pastor J. Jones in suicide pact.		xP	P-Dis	300	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,427.8
1978	Angola	South African military bomb and kill 582 Namibian Christians at Kassinga refugee camp.		xP	P-Dis	8,000	0.2	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,451.5
1979	Iran	100,000 Iranians executed under ayatollah Khomeini-Shias, Sunnis, Bahais, Armenians; Anglican priest Sawayd		xM	O-Atm	5,000	0.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,451.5
1979	Nicaragua	50,000 die in Sandinista revolution, 20,000 later, many pastors; 1983, Pentecostal pastor Noel Vargas murdered by Contras; Miskito Christians massacred.		xa	O-Mor	5,000	0.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,451.5
1979	Nicaragua	RC priests including dissident churchmen tortured and murdered during Banda dictatorship, 1964-1983; 1979, J. Sangaya.		xa	P-Ref	5,000	0.2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,451.5
1980	Lithuania	Assassinations and killings; 1980 L. Sapoval, 1981 L. Mazeika, B. Laurinavicius.		xa	R-Lat	5,000	0.2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,475.7
1980	Bolivia	Assassinations and killings; 1980 fr. L. Espinal/SJ editor exposing cocaine trade, assassinated.		Y	R-Lat	300	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475.7
1980	Iraq	Military regime murders 20,000 Christians over next 15 years; Assyrians, Chaldeans, Arabs.		xa	O-Nes	20,000	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475.7
1980	Afghanistan	As Christian believers, a number of USSR Red Army soldiers refuse to kill Afghans, so are executed.		xa	I-3pW	400	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475.7
1980	India	In Nagaland, Indian Army continues 50-year genocide against 2 million Nagas; many Baptist churches destroyed.		xH	P-Bap	240,000	15.0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	1,475.7
1980	Peru	Maopt Shining Path guerrillas kill 30,000 peasant Christians before 1993 collapse; 1983 sr Joan Sawyer , many Pentecostals and Presbyterians murdered.		xa	P-Bap	12,000	0.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475.7
1980	Romania	Police murder many Baptist and RC leaders; 1981 S. Teodosiu, bp K. Kernvaisis , K. Kernvaisis, K. Kernvaisis.		xa	P-Bap	2,000	0.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500.8
1981	Romania	Muslim Brotherhood killings; Coptic bp Samuel (Makary El-Souriany) , fr Ghabrail Abd Mutaqalli .		M	O-Cop	1,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500.8
1982	Nicaragua	Sandinista military regime escalates 'reeducation' massacres of Miskito Indian Christians; pastors shot; 1982 E. Smith , Lester Athers .		M	O-Cop	1,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,526.2
1982	Nicaragua	Over next 14 years in Kaduna State, 18 major Muslim/Christian violent conflicts; over 600 Christians killed, 193 churches torched.		M	O-Cop	1,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,526.2
1982	Nigeria	Mass killings of pentecostals by army, many pastors murdered; Full Gospel pastor Nicolas Toma shot.		x.	I-3pL	11,000	0.2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,552.2
1983	Guatemala	African indigenous churches' prophets from Ashanti Spiritual Churches murdered by military regime; 1987 Quicha pastor Antonio Zuma killed.		x.	P-Eva	3,000	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,552.2
1983	Ecuador	Escalating violence against Quicha Protestant churches; churches burned, murdered; 1987 Quicha pastor Antonio Zuma killed.		xM	R-Lat	200	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,552.2
1983	Ghana	Civil war kills 8,000 (450 RCs, 60 Protestants); fr M.B. Maniellipal , pastor G. Jayarajasingham .		xM	R-Lat	200	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,552.2
1983	Sudan	Scores of Dinka and Shilluk pastors killed by Sudanese army, countless churches torched by Arab troops.		xM	R-Lat	5,000	0.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,552.2
1983	Poland	Continuous Communist harassment; priest J. Popieluszko (RC), 1985 fr P. Poplawski (Orthodox), et alii.		xa	A-Abg	5,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,578.5
1984	Uganda	Guerrilla violence kills workers; fr T. Favali , A. Wamero , N. Valerio , R. Romano , M. Belling (Episcopal).		xa	R-Lat	5,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,578.5
1985	Philippines	Armed thugs murder Godfrey Bazira principal of Namugongo Martyrs Memorial Seminary, and 90 others.		xa	R-Lat	40,000	0.1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,605.3
1985	Angola	Guerrilla violence kills workers; fr T. Favali , A. Wamero , N. Valerio , R. Romano , M. Belling (Episcopal).		xa	R-Lat	10,000	0.1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,605.3
1985	India	3,000 North Indian Christians murdered in mob riots instigated by politico-religious organizations (RSS/VHP, etc.); 1995, in Bhopal, John Kerkatta killed by mob.		M	R-Lat	3,000	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,605.3
1985	Kenya	Angaroko bandits from Uganda destroy RC mission, kill 85 Turkana and priest.		H	P-Bap	50	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,605.3
1986	Guatemala	Worst right-wing death-squad violence on continent; Indian catechist Manuel de Jesus Tzalam Coj , professor C.H. Cabrera Rivera .		xR	R-Lat	10,000	0.1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,605.3
1986	Mexico	500,000 noncombatants (28,000 RCs, 7,000 Anglicans and Protestants) systematically slaughtered by Renamo rebels.		xR	R-Lat	35,000	1.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,632.8
1986	Africa	Marked continent-wide increase in killings of pastors, priests, missionaries, and laypersons.		x.	P-Eva	20,000	0.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,632.8
1986	Africa	Outspoken newspaper staff begin to be targeted by drug cartels; publishers J. Brennes , Ernesto Flores , reporter Norma Moreno .		xa	P-Eva	100	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,632.8
1987	Ecuador	1,000 Christian Dinkas burned to death by Rizegat Muslims in Dinka.		xa	R-Lat	100	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660.7
1987	Ecuador	1,000 Christian Dinkas burned to death by Rizegat Muslims in Dinka.		T	R-Lat	100	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660.7
1987	Pakistan	Christians targeted; 1987 Wahid , 1994 Manzoor Masih ; 1995, 12-year old Iqbal Masih near Lahore; 1995 Javed Masih in Hyderabad.		M	O-Atm	1,000	0.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660.7
1988	Brazil	Religious warfare in Nagorno-Karabakh targets both Shia Muslims and Armenian Christian leaders; 10,000 killed over next 9 years; 1988 Sumgat Massacre.		M	O-Atm	1,000	0.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660.7
1988	Brazil	14 Tucuna Indians massacred by traders; 30,000 gold prospectors attack other Amerindian tribes; 1995, hundreds of landless peasants killed by police.		Y	I-3cL	800	0.6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,689.2
1988	Colombia	Civil war versus cocaine drug lords with 500,000 employees; many judges assassinated; 1989 bp Jesus E. Jaramillo of Arauca.		Y	I-3cL	1,000	0.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,689.2
1988	Algeria	1988 riots, 1992 army oustis victors Islamic Fundamentalists who then murder 10,000 Christians; 1996, 7 Trappist monks beheaded, bp P. Clavierle .		M	R-Lat	9,000	13.0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1,689.2
1988	Myanmar	Mass uprising in Yangon crushed by military, 10,000 killed; thousands of Christians perish in vast slave camps.		M	R-Lat	30,000	1.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,689.2
1988	Burundi	Genocide; Tutsi-dominated government kills 75,000 civilian Hutus in repeated massacres.		x.	P-Bap	25,000	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,689.2
1988	China	Army massacre of 3,000 mainly in Tiananmen Square, Beijing, kills 600 Christian student activists.		xa	I-3cC	600	0.0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,718.1
1989	Romania	Secret police under dictator N. Ceausescu massacre 20,000 Christians, murder many activists.		xa	O-Rum	15,000	0.0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,718.1
1989	World	Persecution under decade 1980-90 mushrooming, revealing Christ's people as the permanent Suffering Church, regularly enduring martyrdom.		xa	R-Lat	190,000	12.7	5	7	0					

Table 4-11. Alphabetical listing of 2,550 known Christian martyrs, AD 30-2000.

Definition. A Christian martyr is defined in this analysis as a person with 5 essential features. A martyr is (1) a believer in Christ who (2) loses his or her life (3) prematurely (4) in a situation of witness (5) as a result of human hostility.

Dates and names. The first column for each entry gives the year of the martyr's death, A.D. The second column gives name and, occasionally, ecclesiastical occupation or rank.

Country codes. The last of the 3 columns of information gives the country (using today's name) where the individual died. The 4-letter codes shown are this survey's standard short code for everything concerning the country in question. Any countries not included here may very well have martyrdom situations described in Table 4-10

but names of individuals involved may remain unknown.

Description of this table. In the main, this is a listing of individuals, but with 3 exceptions to firm up the identities of some individuals. Firstly, spouses and other relatives may be added in a phrase ('and brothers', 'and 2 sons', etc). Secondly, widely-known pairs may be listed together, including named husbands and wives, but the second person is always given an additional separate entry under this second name. And thirdly, in well known group cases a group name may be briefly added (Atom & his legion). However, absence of such additions here does not imply absence of such extras. In fact, most persons in this listing of individuals lost their lives with one or more relatives, with companions, or in much larger incidents or events.

Note that in recent years in the interests of brevity and conciseness names have been reduced to surnames followed by initials, although full Christian names have occasionally been added to assist identification. Likewise, a person's occupation may be given, especially if ecclesiastical.

Abbreviations. abp = archbishop, bp = bishop, br = brother or monk (only from AD 1330 onward), Canter = Canterbury, ecu = ecumenical, fr = father (priest, only given here after AD 1516), Jerus = Jerusalem, met = metro = metrop = metropolitan, msgr = Monsignor, patr = patriarch, sr = sister (nun; only given here since 1950). Initials after the first name/surname = Roman Catholic order or congregation (e.g. SJ = Jesuit).

254 Aaron & Julius	brit	1794 Ambroise, fr R.	fran	1736 Aulneau, fr J. P.	usa	1583 Berno, P.	indi
552 Aba, mar, patriarch catholicos	iraq	1771 Ambrose, abp of Krutitsy	russ	434 Aureaus, bp	fran	1612 Bertelepe, fr E.	hond
1999 Abadiano, Ted	phil	1934 Ambrose, bp of Poodolsk	russ	850 Aurea	spai	884 Bertharius, abbot	ital
c300 Abadion, bp of Antiochopolis	egypt	1918 Ambrose, bp of Seroapusk	russ	91 Aurelia Petronilla	ital	1638 Berthelot, fr P.	indo
c291 Abadir	egypt	1918 Ambrose, fr	russ	852 Aurelius	spai	1896 Berthieu SJ, fr J.	mada
c250 Abadyus	egypt	1927 Amfiteatrov, P.	belo	1977 Avdeyev, M.V.	russ	1198 Berthold, abbot	esto
2000 Abakumate, sr M	cent	1992 Amlak, fr A.	ethi	1672 Avila y Ayala, fr P.	usa	c297 Besamon	egypt
c309 Abamun of Tarnut	egypt	c320 Ammonius, bp of Latopolis	egypt	1682 Avvakum Petrovich, archpriest	russ	1975 Betancour, fr I.	hond
c309 Abamun of Tukh	egypt	c285 Amsah of Qift	egypt	1989 Ayap, pastor A.	phil	1991 Bethea, Lynda	keny
1004 Abbo	fran	2000 Amzati, C.G.	conz	1991 Aziza, Adel	egypt	1916 Bettex, Paul	chin
410 Abda, mar	iraq	1905 An, evangelist	chin	467 Azquir	saud	1999 Bhatti, Sabir John	paki
375 Abdas, metropolitan	iraq	448 Anahid	iraq	112 Babai	turk	1977 Biayenda, cardinal abp E.	cong
341 Abdechalas & Ananias	iraq	341 Ananias	iraq	484 Babowi, catholicos	iraq	c360 Bibiana	ital
1996 Abdel-Sayedda, H. L.	egypt	303 Anastasia	croa	284 Babylas, bp	egypt	1975 Biblenko, I.V.	russ
309 Abdon	ital	628 Anastasius the Persian	turk	251 Babylas, patriarch of Antioch	turk	1977 Biko, Steve	soua
1758 Aberin, fr J. S.	usa	610 Anastasius, patriarch	geor	1992 Bacabis, G.	phil	1860 Billottet SJ, fr E.	leba
786 Abo	geor	1938 Anatole, metrop of Odessa	russ	315 Bacchus	syri	1531 Binley, Thomas	brit
523 Abraham	yeme	c300 Anatolius, general	egypt	1943 Bacon, D.	bolu	1993 Birmazubute, G.	buru
1998 Abrao	ango	1997 Anchanickal SJ, fr T.	indi	1410 Badby, J.	brit	1972 Binyoni, Abel	buru
1936 Abrikosov, mother C.	russ	1998 Andeni, fr L.	keny	1997 Badiali, rev D.	peru	1945 Birch, J.	chin
249 Abu Sayfayn	egypt	1900 Andlauer SJ, fr M.	chin	1975 Badre OSB, prior J.	camb	1990 Biscaro, fr Egidio	ugan
1400 Abu'l Farag	egypt	1666 Andrade, vicar apostolic	ethi	1886 Badzekuketta, A.	ugan	c1820 Bishay, Sidhom	egypt
523 Abu-Afr, governor	yeme	1794 Andre, fr J.	fran	1991 Bagaric, fr N.	bosn	1971 Biswas, U.	bang
c125 Acacius	arme	69 Andrew, Apostle	gree	1996 Bagtasos III, pastor S.	phil	1981 Bitterman III, C.A.	colo
1220 Accursio	moro	c355 Andrew, monk	egypt	1992 Bakheit, dr S.	egypt	316 Blaize, bp	arme
251 Achatius, bp	turk	1918 Andronick, abp of Perm	russ	1980 Bakholdin, S.	russ	177 Blandina	fran
c100 Achilleus	ital	304 Andronicus	ital	285 Balana, priest	egypt	1597 Blasquez, fr Pedro B.	japa
1583 Acquaviva, fr R.	indi	1645 André, catechist	viet	1959 Balint, S.	hung	1900 Blind Chang Shen	chin
997 Adalbert, bp of Prague	russ	1998 Anetta, sr	yeme	1792 Balmain SJ, fr F.	fran	1968 Blood, H.	viet
1222 Adam, bp of Caithness	brit	1976 Angelelli, bp Enrique	arge	1966 Bamba, Emmanuel	conz	1657 Bobola SJ, fr Andrew	belo
c550 Adeodatus (Astouadz-Mapod)	arme	1813 Angelis	gree	1886 Banabakintu, Luke	ugan	1936 Boguna, fr L.	spai
1632 Adolphus, king Gustavus	germ	1323 Angelus of Spoleto	ital	c300 Bandilaus, monk	egypt	1989 Boisvert, fr A.	japa
304 Adrian & Natalia	turk	c168 Anicetus, pope	ital	1987 Bangirimana, Ernest	buru	1860 Bonacina, br F.	leba
875 Adrian of Malay, bp	brit	1704 Anixa, A.	usa	c295 Banina	egypt	1388 Bonaventura Peraga, cardinal	ital
1998 Adrienne, sr	conz	346 Anna	iraq	1279 Bar Kaliq, bp of Tus	iran	1945 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich	germ
825 Adulfus & John	spai	66 Anna of Ormisdat	arme	346 Barbashmin, catholicos	iraq	754 Boniface (Winfrith), bp	meth
1963 Adwok, pastor G.	suda	1979 Annanias, fr O.	ugan	1963 Barbosa, evangelist Dinis	gunb	1792 Bonnaud SJ, fr J. J.	fran
c287 Aesculapius	egypt	c660 Annemond, bp of Lyons	fran	1981 Barendsen, Evka	afgh	1937 Boretzky, M., metropolitan	ukra
c305 Aesi	egypt	1634 Ansalone, fr G.	japa	1981 Barendsen, Eria	afgh	1936 Bori, fr P.	spai
1932 Afanassy, bp of Stavobelsk	russ	295 Anthimus, bp of Nicomedia	turk	2000 Bargiggia, fr A.	buru	1015 Boris & Gleb	russ
1970 Afonin, I.A.	russ	1282 Anthony of Armenia	iran	1601 Barkworth, fr M.	brit	1956 Boris, metrop of Nevrokop	bulg
303 Afra	germ	91 Antipas	turk	304 Barlaam of Antioch	turk	1946 Borisevius, V., bp of Telsiai	lith
1948 Afemie, bp	roma	1347 Antony	lith	1641 Barlow, fr A.	brit	1989 Bortolotti, fr F.	moza
304 Agape	gree	1460 Antony of Rivoli (Tunis)	tuni	61 Barnabas, Apostle	cypr	1145 Bosinlther, abbot Conrad	ausz
1932 Agapit, abp of Ekaterinoslav	ukra	1932 Antony, bp of Archangel	russ	1540 Barnes, Robert	brit	1997 Bosmans, Sr M.	rwan
259 Agapitus of Praeneste	ital	1964 Anuarite, sr M.C.	conz	1781 Barreneche, fr J. A.	usa	1952 Bossilkoff CP, bp E.	bulg
c255 Agapius, bp	tuni	c290 Anub	egypt	1593 Barrow, Henry	brit	1516 Botello OP, Diego	trin
249 Agatha	ital	c295 Apaiule	egypt	112 Barsamya	turk	1120 Botvid	swed
c1640 Agathangelo of Vendome, fr	fran	c300 Apoli	egypt	c297 Barsanuphius (Warshanufy)	egypt	1998 Boumans SVD, fr G.	para
c300 Agathon and brothers	egypt	c285 Apollo	egypt	c850 Barsanuphius, monk	egypt	1838 Bowie, fr P. D.	viet
c170 Agathonice	turk	c290 Apollonius	egypt	493 Barsumas, bp	iraq	1555 Bradford, John	brit
1227 Agnello	moro	c185 Apollonius, senator	ital	1982 Barta, fr J.	czec	1858 Braeuning, M.	usa
c350 Agnes	ital	1945 Apor, bp Vilmos	hung	68 Bartholomew, Apostle	arme	1942 Brandsma, fr Tiko	germ
1794 Agricola Viala	fran	245 Appolonia, deaconess	egypt	1936 Bartholomew, bp	russ	1714 Brankoveanu, prince Constant	roma
1992 Aguiar, sr L.	ango	413 Appringius, proconsul	tuni	1534 Barton, Elizabeth	brit	1950 Brennan, bp P. T.	nork
1653 Ahatalla, metropolitan	indi	180 Aquilinus	tuni	1918 Basil, abp of Chernigov	ukra	1986 Brennes, J.	mexi
575 Ahudememh, bp of Tagrit	iraq	1833 Aquino, Anastasio	elsa	298 Basil, bp	egypt	1927 Bretzkyi, bp N.	ukra
1779 Aitolos, K.	alba	1987 Arango, sr Ines	ecua	c297 Basilidas, general	egypt	1581 Briant, fr A.	brit
1220 Aiuto	moro	1583 Aranha, F.	indi	207 Basilides	egypt	1560 Brooks, J., bp of Gloucester	brit
2000 Akullu, G.	ugan	1550 Arason, bp J. & 2 sons	denm	1978 Bassera, fr Ernesto	elsa	c1970 Brown, bp D.	libe
2000 Akweyo, sr D.	ugan	1936 Arbona, fr B.	spai	1993 Bassilious, P.	egypt	1859 Brown, John	usa
1945 Akya Nai, pastor	myan	1921 Archangelsky, pastor T.	russ	1872 Bassost, fr F.	usa	1972 Brown, pastor	bang
1992 Al-Hari, A.	phil	1934 Arconada, fr J. B.	spai	1936 Baste, fr N.	spai	1640 Bruni SJ, fr B.	ethi
1387 al-Jadid, Jirjis	egypt	1985 Arensen, J.	suda	1997 Batista, sr T.	braz	1009 Bruno, bp of Querfurt	lith
959 al-Muzahim, Jirjis	egypt	523 Aretas	yeme	250 Batra	egypt	1600 Bruno, br G.	ital
1998 Alam, pastor Noor	paki	1995 Argelio, pastor J.	colo	1984 Bazira, pastor G.	ugan	1997 Buchwolder, sr C.	buru
209 Alban of Verulamium	brit	931 Argentea	spai	1546 Beaton, abp D.	brit	1923 Budkiewicz, C., vicar	russ
577 Aldate, bp of Gloucester	brit	1977 Argew, T.	ethi	1706 Beatrice, Donna	conz	c1250 Bulus al-Habis	egypt
1282 Aldobardo of Florence	iran	c310 Arianus, governor	egypt	1950 Beda SJ, fr Tsiang	chin	1996 Bumendwa, fr J. C.	conz
1995 Alean, pastor M.	colo	333 Aristakes I, patriarch	arme	1997 Bedoya, fr A.	colo	1872 Burgos, fr Jose	phil
1997 Alege, prof A.	conz	1155 Arnold of Brescia	fran	1988 Beebwa, sr M.T.	ugan	1942 Bushiri, Mulumozzi	conz
1985 Aleku, B.	ethi	1704 Arralyo, fr J. P.	usa	1998 Beheydt, pastor G. S.	ital	1886 Buzaballawo, James	ugan
c117 Alexander	ital	1977 Arreola, sr Silvia Maribel	elsa	c355 Behnam	egypt	1998 Bwabulakombe, sr S.	conz
397 Alexander	ital	1628 Arrowsmith, fr E.	brit	1321 Belibasta, Guilhem	fran	1996 Bwabale, pastor P.	conz
c260 Alexander	pale	c298 Arsenius	egypt	1985 Beling, fr M.	phil	1950 Byrne, bp P. J.	nork
1720 Alexander & Asterius	turk	1400 Arsenius	egypt	2000 Bello, fr C.O.	nige	1974 Cabo, fr M.	usa
1932 Alexander, abp	russ	1935 Arseny, abp of Serpuhov	russ	1997 Beltran, A.	saud	1985 Cabrera Rivera, prof C.H.	guat
249 Alexander, bp of Cappadocia	russ	1936 Arseny, metrop of Novgorod	russ	1684 Beltran, fr M.	mexi	570 Cadoc, bp	ital
840 Alexander, bp of Fiesole	egypt	1936 Artigues, fr R.	spai	1003 Benedict of Benevento	pola	c560 Cadog	fran
251 Alexander, bp of Jerusalem	ital	1830 Asades Shidiak	leba	c150 Benignus	fran	c165 Caecelia	ital
1938 Alexay, bp of Petrograd	egypt	1859 Ascanio OFM, fr N.	syri	1998 Benimana, sr F.	zwan	1938 Cairns, fr R.	chin
c800 Alkelda, princess	egypt	c290 Ascia	egypt	1686 Benitez, fr E.	mexi	1941 Cairns, fr R. J.	chin
c360 Alladyus, bp	brit	2000 Asienzo, sr P.	ugan	1989 Benitez, fr M.A.	colo	1985 Calderon, Z.S.	peru
1871 Allard, fr J.	egypt	284 Asterius	turk	c291 Benjamin	egypt	1541 Calero, br J.	mexi
1985 Allende, S. N.	fran	c296 Athanasius	egypt	422 Benjamin	iraq	c286 Callinius	egypt
1861 Almato OP, fr P.	chil	258 Athanasius, bp	egypt	1917 Benjamin Simon, catholicos	iran	c300 Callinius	turk
1628 Alonso Rodriguez SJ	viet	c1982 Athens, Lester	nica	1918 Benjamin, fr	russ	c222 Callistus I, pope	ital
1633 Alonso, fr L.	para	c288 Athom	egypt	1922 Benjamin, metrop of Petrograd	russ	1976 Calvan, pastor R.	phil
1999 Aloysius, sr M.	japa	c97 Atirnerseh, patriarch	arme	1220 Berard	moro	1996 Camacho, H.	phil
1012 Alphege, abp of Canterbury	sier	451 Atom & his legion	arme	685 Bercharius, abbot	fran	1989 Campanella, fr C.	moza
1973 Alsina, fr J.	brit	c120 Atrasia, daughter of Hadrian	ital	1970 Bergemann, F.	russ	1661 Campbell, A.	brit
1704 Alvarez, fr R.	chil	1936 Audi, fr F.	spai	327 Berikjesu	iraq	1581 Campion, fr E.	brit
1996 Alzate Varela, pastor P.	mexi	1918 Audo, abp	iraq	1680 Bernal, fr J.	usa	287 Candidus	swit
1993 Alzokim, N.F.	colo	1881 Augier, fr	buru	1999 Bernall, Cassie	usa	1086 Canute IV, king	denm
1995 Amador, pastor Manuel	egypt	259 Augustus	tuni	2000 Bernardo, fr J.	alba	1131 Canute Lavard	denm
	colo	1988 Augusto, fr Giraldo Cesar	colo	1866 Berneux, bp S.-F.	souk	1991 Capasian, A.	phil

continued overleaf

Table 4-11 continued

1871	Captier, fr E.	fran	1837	Cornay, fr J. C.	viet	1541	de Cuellar, fr A.	mexi	2000	di Bari, fr R.	ugan
1936	Carbonell, fr C.	spai	1594	Cornelius, fr J.	brit	1992	de Dios, Manuel	usa	1988	Dias OFM, fr C.	paki
1640	Cardeira SJ, fr L.	ethi	253	Cornelius, pope	ital	1397	de Duenas, P.	spai	2000	Dias, J. da Rocha	ango
1661	Cargill, D.	brit	1989	Corniali, sr Maurice	nica	1680	de Espeleta, fr J.	usa	1834	Diaz OFM, fr	usa
1900	Carleson, N.	chin	1996	Coronel, J. D.	colo	1680	de Figuero, fr J.	usa	1781	Diaz, fr J. M.	usa
1950	Carlo, bp A.	chin	1936	Corral, fr O.	spai	1992	de Fonseca Guerra, fr A.	ango	1994	Diaz, Veronica J.	mexi
1964	Carlson, P.	conz	1696	Corvera, fr F.	usa	1916	de Foucauld, Charles	alge	1994	Diaz, pastor Mehdi	iran
1998	Carmellos, sr	sier	c300	Cosmas & Damian	turk	1972	de Freitas, pastor F.	ango	1838	Diem, V.	viet
1983	Carney SJ, fr J.G.	hond	1564	Cossin, fr B.	mexi	1597	de Goto, fr J. S.	japa	c1993	Difen, bp Liu	chin
1794	Carpius, fr C.	fran	1582	Cottam, fr T.	mexi	1567	de Herrera, br J.	usa	1918	Dimitri, pastor	russ
c170	Carpus, bp	turk	1981	Coufal, fr P.	czec	1860	de Jacobis, bp Justin	usa	1936	Dimitry, abp of Gdovsk	russ
1734	Carranco, fr L.	mexi	1637	Courtet OP, fr W.	japa	1696	de Jesus Maria Casañas, fr F.	usa	305	Dimyanah & her 40 Virgins	egypt
1998	Carreno, fr M. O.	mexi	1990	Courtney, sr M.	nica	1997	de Jesus, bp B.	phil	448	Dindui, metropolitan	iraq
1936	Carrio, fr A.	spai	1929	Coveyou, fr W.	chin	1680	de Jesus, fr J.	usa	c300	Diomed	turk
1996	Carro, C. Quiroz	colo	1944	Coy, Juan	colo	1840	de la Cruz, Apollinario	phil	484	Dionysia	tuni
1624	Carvalho, fr J.	japa	1921	Coyle, J. E.	usa	c1976	de la Cruz, fr C.	guat	1261	Dionysius, antipatriarch	iraq
1992	Carzedda, fr S.	phil	1553	Cranmer, abp Thomas	brit	1553	de la Cruz, fr D.	usa	1976	Dios Murias, fr C.	arge
1597	Casas Martinez, Felipe	japa	2000	Crasta, fr V.	indi	1542	de la Cruz, fr J.	usa	c287	Dioscorus	egypt
1991	Casaverde, C.	peru	c302	Crescentia	ital	1996	de la Fuente, br F.	conz	1992	Dobrolubov, pastor	russ
1925	Cassels, bp W. C.	chin	110	Crescentius	turk	1680	de la Pedroso, fr J.	usa	1996	Dochier OCSO, br L.	alge
298	Cassian	moro	1704	Criado, fr D.	usa	1586	de la Puebla, fr A.	mexi	1227	Domno	moro
1638	Cassian of Nantes, fr	ethi	1549	Criminali SJ, fr A.	indi	1680	de la Ribourde, fr G.	usa	1997	Donado, elder W.	colo
1986	Castiblanco, N.A.	nica	1619	Crisinus, fr M.	hung	1928	de la Vega, fr J.	mexi	180	Donata	tuni
c300	Castorius	ital	c285	Crispin	fran	1730	de Labrid, bp N.	vene	304	Donatilla	tuni
1605	Catesby, Robert	brit	304	Crispina of Tagora	alge	1834	de Leon, fr A. D.	usa	347	Donatus, bp of Bagai	tuni
307	Catherine of Alexandria	egypt	c285	Crispinian	fran	1680	de Lorenzana, fr F.	usa	617	Donnan & 52 companions	brit
1871	Caubert, fr J.	fran	1991	Cristovao, fr M.J.	moza	1685	de Marolles, Louis	fran	1938	Donovan MM, fr G.	chin
1626	Caun, V.	japa	1992	Culembee Munto, sr M.	ango	1680	de Mdorales, fr L.	usa	1980	Donovan, sr J.	elsa
1915	Cavell, Edith	belg	1998	Curic, fr V.	rwan	1553	de Mena, fr J.	usa	1567	Donzel, fr F.	mexi
c337	Caxo, prince	iraq	1684	Custodio, fr F.	mexi	1704	de Mendoza, fr M.	usa	313	Dorothy	turk
1985	Ceballos, M. G.	chil	1985	Cuthbert, R. W. M.	jama	1792	De Millou SJ, fr J. C.	fran	1918	Dovganav, P.	russ
178	Cecilia	ital	1975	Cypher OFM, fr M.C.	hond	1314	de Molay, J., grand master	fran	1970	Druk, V.	russ
1992	Celiz, Romeo	phil	258	Cyprian, bp of Carthage	tuni	1612	de Montalban SJ, br J.	chil	1559	Du Bourg, Anne	fran
1649	Chabanel, N.	cana	c291	Cyriacus	egypt	1621	de Montchretien, A.	fran	1792	Du Lau, abp J. P.	fran
1901	Chacon, Juan	elsa	c260	Cyril	turk	1612	de Montesdocca, fr J.	hond	1729	Du Poisson, fr M.	fran
c299	Chalmers, pastor J.	papu	1638	Cyril I Lukaris, ecu patriarch	turk	1718	de Montesdocca, br L.	usa	1736	du Tisne, L. C.	usa
c286	Chanazhum	egypt	1638	Cyril II Kontaris, ecu patriarch	turk	1680	de Montesdocca, fr J.	usa	1652	du Tremblay, fr J. L.	ethi
1988	Chandra, fr F.	sril	1860	Cyril IV, patriarch	egypt	1680	de Mora, fr A.	usa	1871	Ducoudray, fr L.	fran
1841	Chanel, fr P. M.	vanu	c260	Cyril, bp of Gortyna	gree	1726	de Oca, fr L. M.	usa	1944	Duenas, fr Jesus	guam
1950	Chang MM, sr Agneta	nork	1936	Cyril, metropolitan of Kazan	russ	1631	de Ortega, fr P.	usa	1942	Duhamel, fr A.	solo
1996	Chanthom, Toun	camb	303	Cyrus & John	egypt	1704	de Osorio, fr T.	usa	1978	Dunaway, Jr., A.C.	zimb
1900	Chao Hsi Mao	chin	1998	Czuba, fr J.	cong	1648	de Oviedo, fr A.	pana	2000	Durke, fr H.	colo
1811	Chao, A.	chin	1736	d'Artiquette, P.	usa	1542	de Padilla OFM, fr J.	usa	1954	Durkovic, bp A.	roma
1985	Chappell, R.	papu	1736	d'Esly, F. M.	usa	1704	de Parga, fr J.	usa	1985	Durksen, Y.	russ
1648	Charles I, king	brit	1997	d'Herouville, Sr C.	chad	1549	de Pekalosa, fr D.	usa	1964	Dutak, fr B.	suda
1974	Charlier, fr E.	conz	1881	D'Hoop, fr F.	buru	1680	de Pro, fr A. S.	usa	1943	Dye, B.	boli
1839	Chastan, fr J. H.	souk	1963	da Costa, Joaquin	gumb	1571	de Quiros, fr L.	usa	1943	Dye, C.	boli
1887	Checa y Barba, abp J. I.	ecua	1963	da Silva, pastor Pedro	gumb	1709	de Rebullida, fr P.	cost	c650	Dympna of Ireland	belg
1689	Chefdeville, fr A.	usa	1997	da Silva, rev J. J. C.	braz	1989	de Rocha, fr A.	usa	1662	Dyre, Mary	usa
1964	Cheney, J.	usa	1561	da Silveira SJ, fr G.	zimb	1597	de Rodriguez, fr B.	usa	c850	Edba, abbess	brit
1918	Chernikh, S.	russ	c337	Dado, governor	iraq	1998	de Rojas, M. R.	colo	869	Edmund the Martyr, king	brit
1996	Cherukarukunnel, L. J.	indi	c360	Dafrosa & Demetria	ital	1314	de Sossati, A. of Milan	arme	979	Edward the Martyr, king	brit
1905	Chestnut, Eleanor	hong	679	Dagobert II, king	fran	1516	de Salcedo OP, fr F.	trin	1918	Chem, bp of Selenginsk	russ
1998	Chicangana, fr A. J.	olo	c286	Dalassina	egypt	1642	de San Antonio, fr J.	pana	303	Erem, bp of Tomis	roma
1915	Chilembwe, John	mala	1968	Dale, pastor Stan	indo	1672	de San Vitores SJ, fr J.	guam	1989	Eguru, pastor Joseph	ugan
304	Chione	gree	1985	Dalle Pezze, sr T.P.	moza	1680	de Santa Maria, fr A.	usa	1989	Elba Ramos, Celina	elsa
2000	Chittinapilly, fr S.J.	indi	1979	Dalmajo, fr S.	ugan	1581	de Santa Maria, fr J.	usa	1989	Elba Ramos, Julia & Celina	elsa
1983	Chiwanaga	mala	1771	Damasenus	russ	1616	de Santarn, fr H.	mexi	523	Elesbaan	yeme
1866	Cho, Peter	souk	1935	Damaskin, bp of Gluhov	ukra	1731	de Saroz, fr D.	usa	259	Eleutherius	fran
1998	Chocho, Alber	pana	c299	Damian	egypt	1571	de Segura, fr J. B.	usa	523	Elias	yeme
1944	Choo Kee Chul, pastor	nork	c300	Damian	turk	1950	de Smedt, bp L. J.	chin	209	Elias & companions	pale
422	Chouchanik	iraq	1973	Damian, abp of Tirane	alba	1571	de Solis, fr G.	usa	c307	Elias the eunuch	egypt
1996	Christian, pastor Ishak	indo	345	Daniel	span	1736	de St Agne, L. G.	usa	523	Elia	yeme
249	Christopher	turk	1227	Daniel of Belvedere	span	1706	de St Cosme, fr J. F. B.	usa	1918	Elizabeth, grand duchess	russ
250	Christophorus	turk	1648	Daniel SJ, A.	cana	1326	de Stapledon, Walter, bp	brit	1989	Ellicuria SJ, fr I.	elsa
303	Chrysoogonus	egypt	347	Daniel, patriarch	arme	1680	de Talban, fr J.	usa	1956	Eliot, J.	ecua
1923	Chrysostomos, met of Smyrna	ital	1965	Daniels, J.	usa	1564	de Tapia, fr J.	mexi	c300	Elmo, bp of Formiae	ital
1662	Chu Tsu-hsuan, emperor	turk	1958	Dapcha, Lama David	nepa	1758	de Terreros, fr A. G.	usa	2000	Emmanuel, bp G.	indi
1801	Chu, fr James	myan	1871	Darboy, G., abp of Paris	fran	1736	de Tonty, P. A.	usa	c660	Emmeram, bp of Poitiers	fran
1801	Chung, Augustine	souk	1936	Darder, E.	spai	1626	de Torres, fr B.	japa	754	Eoban, bp	neth
1993	Chunjee, bp P.S.	chin	c286	Dasyah	egypt	1680	de Torres, fr T.	usa	1846	Epalle SM, bp	solo
1976	Chunsar OSB, fr B. C.	chin	1798	Dat, fr J.	viet	1616	de Tovar, fr H.	mexi	1682	Epifani, monk	russ
1991	Chuquin, J.	tuni	304	Dativus	tuni	1680	de Trujillo, fr J.	usa	c286	Epima	egypt
1991	Cisneros, fr Moises	peru	1866	Daveluy, bp M. A. N.	souk	1542	de Ubeda, fr L. D.	usa	c292	Epimachus	egypt
180	Cittinus	guat	c292	David	egypt	1792	de Vafons, count	fran	303	Epimachus of Pelusium	egypt
283	Cladius, Stratelates	tuni	c650	David of Douine	arme	1550	de Valdivieso, bp A.	nica	c800	Erc, bp of Slane	irel
1980	Clarke, sr M.	egypt	1878	David, fr	ital	1612	de Vecchi SJ, fr H.	chil	1150	Eric of Sweden	swed
1991	Claude, pastor Sylvio	hait	1567	de Acevedo, fr P.	mexi	1680	de Velasco, fr F.	usa	1075	Eriembald	ital
c300	Claudius	ital	1859	de Albera OFM, fr N. M.	syri	1936	de Velasco, fr I.	spai	1121	Erminold, abbot of Prufening	germ
1996	Claverie P., bp of Oran	alge	1860	de Albera, fr M. M.	syri	1680	de Vera, fr D.	usa	1148	Ernest, abbot of Zwiefalten	saud
99	Clement, bp of Rome	ukra	1974	de Alencar, F.T.	peru	1582	de Villalobos, fr L.	mexi	1977	Eschtruch, G.J.R.	conz
1871	Clerc, fr A.	fran	1536	de Almasia, J.	para	1736	de Vincennes, F. M. B.	usa	c1080	Eskil, bp	swed
1811	Clet, F.	chin	1638	de Almeida, bp Apollinaris	ethi	1961	de Vos, pastor R.	cong	1980	Espinal SJ, fr L.	boli
1820	Clet, fr F. R.	chin	1606	de Altamirano, fr M.	mexi	1709	de Zamora, fr J.A.	cost	1985	Espino, pastor E. F.	elsa
c90	Cletus, bp of Rome	ital	1634	de Andrade, fr A.	chin	1963	Debior, P.	suda	1997	Estafanos, K.	egypt
1981	Clipa, I.	roma	1623	De Angelis, fr J.	japa	c359	Decius	egypt	1934	Esteban, fr T.	chin
1586	Clitherow, Margaret	brit	1637	de Aozaraza, fr M.	japa	1871	Deguerry, fr	fran	1988	Estorba, fr M.	phil
1979	Coba, bp E.	alba	1612	de Aranda SJ, fr M.	chil	1976	Deinaga, N.Y.	russ	794	Ethelbert, king	brit
1413	Cobham, Lord	brit	1696	de Arbizu, fr J.	usa	1586	del Rio, fr J.	mexi	c291	Eudoxia	egypt
1678	Coleman, Edward	brit	1691	de Arce, Jose	boli	1680	del Val, fr J.	usa	c350	Eudoxia & companions	pale
1572	Colling, admiral Gaspard de	fran	1632	de Arvide, fr M.	usa	1792	Delfaut SJ, fr W. A.	fran	304	Eulalia of Merida	spai
1997	Collazo, S.	mexi	1597	de Aunon, fr M.	usa	1838	Delgado, bp I.	viet	259	Eulogius	tuni
c299	Collins, Addie Mae	usa	1585	de Ayala, fr A.	mexi	1624	Delgado, fr D.	mexi	859	Eulogius of Cordoba	spai
1012	Coloman	ausz	1576	de Azevedo OP, fr Silvestre	camb	1706	Delhalle, fr C.	usa	1954	Eunak, K.	souk
1989	Colombo OFM, bp P.S.	soma	1570	de Azevedo SJ, fr I.	spai	1945	Delp, fr A.	germ	c355	Euapibus, monk	egypt
1988	Colorado, Adan	colo	1597	de Badajoz, fr A.	usa	c360	Demetria	ital	c291	Euphemia	egypt
853	Columba of Cordoba	spai	1623	de Baena, br J.	hond	1802	Demetrius of Chios	gree	303	Euphemia	turk
c299	Comas	egypt	1549	de Barbastro, fr L. C.	usa	235	Demetrius	ital	379	Eusebius, bp of Samosata	turk
1998	Commissari, fr L.	egypt	1871	de Bengy, fr A.	fran	1321	Demetrius, br	ind	379	Eustace of Mskheta	geor
1996	Concesse, Sr	buru	1773	de Bernave, fr J.C.G.	mada	308	Demetrius, megalomartyr	gree	c111	Eustathius, Roman general	ital
1998	Conedera, bp J. G.	guat	1988	de Boissesson, fr J.	can	1529	Denck, H.	neth	419	Eustochium	pale
c260	Conon	turk	1649	de Brebeuf SJ, fr J.	cana	1998	Deng, A. Y.	suda	834	Euthymius, metrop of Sardes	turk
1288	Conrad of Saxony	geor	1693	de Britto SJ, fr J.	indi	1881	Deniaud, fr	buru	c260	Eutropius, bp of Saintes	fran
1975	Constable, pastor Eric	indo	1567	de Burgos, fr P.	mexi	1900	Denn, fr P.	chin	1679	Evans, fr D.	brit
576	Constantine, abbot	brit	1644	de Capillas OP, fr F.	chin	259	Denys, bp of Paris	fran	1978	Evans, P. & S.	zimb
1622	Constanzo, fr C.	japa	1696	de Carbonel, fr A.	usa	411	Desiderius, bp of Langres	fran	1978	Evans, S.	zimb
1731	Contova SJ, fr Juan Antonio	micr	1397	de Cetina, J.	spai	607	Desiderius, bp of Vienne	conz	1347	Evastafy	lith
c340	Copres	egypt	1996	de Chergé OCSO, dom C.	alge	1998	Desrumeaux, sr A.	conz	c117	Eventius & Theoduloh	ital
1644	Corby, fr Ralph	brit	1597	de Corpa, fr P.	usa	834	Deusdedit, abbot of M Cassino	ital	64	Evodius, bp of Antioch	turk
			1736	de Coulonge, L. d'A.	usa	1945	Devine, H.	myan	1794	Expilly, bp L. A.	fran

Table 4-11 continued

287	Exuperantius	swit	1693	Genoud, fr	myan	731	Hainmar, bp of Auxerre	fran	202	Irenaeus, bp of Lyons	fran
287	Exuperius	swit	1340	Gentile of Matelica	iran	1988	Hairapetian, V.	azer	284	Irene	turk
250	Fabian, pope	ital	1514	George Novi of Sophia	bulg	1996	Hakizimana, fr S.	buru	c359	Irene	egypt
252	Fabius, bp of Antioch	turk	1807	George of Chios	gree	1948	Halan, Y.	ukra	304	Irene	gree
c250	Faith (Foy)	fran	850	George of Cordoba	spai	1043	Hallvard Vebjornssen	norw	1996	Irenee, sr	buru
1992	Fallah, pastor J.	libe	1652	George of Ghiehl, fr	conz	c450	Hamaï of Kahyor	egypt	1918	Irinarkh, fr	russ
852	Fandila of Cordoba	spai	615	George the Monk	iran	1662	Hambroek, A.	taiw	303	Irineu, bp of Sirmium	croa
1932	Farabundo, Marti	elsa	1598	George, fr A.	ethi	1992	Hamill, J.	phil	1973	Isa, Peter	ethi
1996	Farris, Dr. Ron	como	1972	George, Margaret	iraq	1528	Hamilton, Patrick	brit	347	Isaac	tuni
1757	Faulhaber, fr A.	pola	303	George, megalomartyr	pale	1571	Hamilton, primate J.	brit	c299	Isaac of Tiphre	egypt
1985	Favali, fr T.	phil	1838	Georgios	gree	1985	Hammes, W.	usa	851	Isaac, monk	spai
1996	Favre-Miville OCOS, bp R.	alge	1046	Gerard, bp of Csanad	hung	345	Hanania	iraq	c850	Isaac, prince	arme
303	Febronina	iraq	1962	Gerber, D.	viet	1996	Hanas, dr Michel Ayad	egypt	1996	Ishak Christian, pastor	indo
c288	Febronina, nun	egypt	304	Gereon	germ	1885	Hannington, bp James	ugan	1995	Isho, E.K.	iraq
1935	Fedorov, exarch L.	russ	1998	Germaine, sr	conz	1996	Hansda, S.	indi	1997	Isidi, rev N.	nige
c297	Felician, exarch L.	ital	156	Germanicus	turk	1996	Hapalla, J.	phil	c1480	Isidor & followers	esto
1704	Feliciano, A. C.	usa	675	Germanus, abbot	fran	1992	Hapalla, pastor Gregorio	phil	c305	Isidore of Takinash	egypt
259	Felicissimus & Agapitus	ital	729	Germanus, ecu patriarch	turk	1679	Harcourt, fr W.	brit	c299	Isidorus	egypt
202	Felicitas	tuni	799	Gerold, duke of Bavaria	germ	1991	Hass, sr Claire	baha	c300	Isidorus, monk	egypt
156	Felicitus Alexander	turk	1540	Gerrard, Thomas	brit	1997	Hatagekimang, rev A.	conz	1993	Iskandar, E.N.	egypt
165	Felicity	turk	750	Gerulf	belg	1998	Haviaropoulos, V.	turk	1936	Isia, fr L.	spai
287	Felix	swit	165	Gervase & Protase	ital	1994	Havugimana, evangelist I	rwan	1900	Isore, fr R.	chin
180	Felix	tuni	1608	Gervase, fr. G.	brit	853	Haymo, bp of Halberstadt	germ	1918	Israel, monk	russ
303	Felix of Thibiuca	tuni	1997	Geyer-Iwand, V.	germ	870	Hedda of Peterborough, abbot	brit	1918	Issidor, bp of Mikhailov	russ
1679	Fenwick, fr J.	brit	1981	Ghabrail, fr Abd Mutagalli	egypt	1908	Heinrich, fr L.	usa	1714	Ivanov, Thomas	russ
1859	Fernandez, fr J. J.	syri	996	Ghabrial	egypt	c286	Helias, bp	egypt	1977	Ivanova, R.	russ
1990	Fernandez, fr T.	colo	193	Ghevondius, patriarch	arme	555	Helier	chan	1632	Ixida SJ, fr A.	japa
1996	Fernando, SJ, R. M.	camb	1954	Ghika, fr V.	roma	1942	Hennessey, J. G.	solo	1993	Izmery, A.	hait
1553	Ferrer, fr J.	usa	1983	Gideon, dr	myan	1624	Henriquez, br J.	mexi	1940	Jackon, F. C.	indo
1936	Ferreses, fr J. B.	spai	1948	Gigni, bp	alba	1156	Henry, bp of Uppsala	swed	1992	Jackon, J.	libe
1622	Fidelis of Sigmaringen	swit	1948	Gijni, bp	alba	1996	Her, Ah	laos	1992	Jackon, T. & J.	libe
1981	Fietje, K.	thai	1953	Gikonyo, E.	keny	c300	Heraclides	egypt	337	Jacob, bp	iraq
1986	Figarosa, N.M.	mexi	1585	Gil, fr F.	mexi	c291	Herai	egypt	1944	Jacob, Max	fran
1903	Figuerosa, Juana	arge	1339	Giotti, William	chin	1919	Herman, bp of Kamychen	russ	c300	Jacob, The Soldier	egypt
c1927	Filaret, bp of Bobruisk	byel	1988	Giraldo, fr C. Augusto	colo	585	Hermenegild of Spain	spai	1943	Jaegerstaetter, F.	germ
1601	Filcock, fr R.	brit	1996	Girgis, M. B.	egypt	304	Hermes	turk	1945	Jaffray, R. A.	indo
c195	Finnemann, bp W.	phil	1989	Giulianti OFMCap, fr A.	ango	1918	Hermogen, abp of Tobolsk	russ	346	James	iraq
1979	Fiorantie, fr A.	ugan	91	Glabbrio, Manius Acilius, consul	ital	1861	Hermosilla OP, bp H.	viet	44	James Boanerges, Apostle	pale
1992	Fiorini, fr Alfredo	moza	1015	Gleb	russ	1995	Hernandez Perez, pastor G.	mexi	259	James of Cirta	tuni
c290	Firmin, bp of Amiens	fran	1952	Gnidovec, dean	serb	1997	Hernandez, M.	mexi	1321	James of Padua	indi
1535	Fisher, cardinal John	brit	1794	Gobel, J. B. J., bp of Paris	fran	1974	Hernandez, M. Gomez	mexi	422	James of Persia	iraq
1978	Fisher, M.	zimb	c337	Gobidlah, princess	iraq	1974	Hernandez, pastor	nica	62	James the Just, bp of Jerus	pale
259	Flavian	tuni	1070	Godelive	fran	1704	Hevia, fr D.	mexi	54	James the Less, Apostle	pale
449	Flavian, patriarch	turk	1965	Goehring, H.	bang	695	Hewald the Dark	germ	1362	James, abp of Zaitun	chin
95	Flavius Clemens	ital	c1150	Goharin & companions	arme	695	Hewald the Fair	germ	730	James, bp of Catania	ital
1956	Fleming, P.	ecua	1960	Gojdic, bp Pavol	slok	1652	Heyling, Peter	ethi	1997	James, Jessica	usa
1631	Fleming, fr P.	czec	1991	Goldsworthy, K.	phil	1994	Heyns, moderator Johan	soua	2000	Jami, fr Y.	indo
1996	Fleury OCSO, br M.	alge	1970	Golev, S.T.	russ	c1970	Heywood, J.	viet	1997	Janda, R.	saud
851	Flora of Cordoba	spai	1995	Gomez Ramos, pastor A.	mexi	1811	Hidalgo y Costilla, fr M.	mexi	1980	Januaría	tuni
1986	Flores, Ernesto	mexi	1872	Gomez, fr Mariano	phil	1999	Hindu, sr	sier	305	Januaris, bp of Benevento	ital
655	Foillan, abbot	fran	1571	Gomez, fr G.	usa	297	Hipparchus	turk	1989	Jaramillo, bp Jesus E.	colo
1952	Ford, bp F.X.	chin	1989	Gomez, Maria Cristina	elsa	235	Hippolytus, antipope	ital	1983	Jarlan, A.	chil
1980	Ford, sr I.	elsa	1707	Gomidas, fr K.	turk	c1970	Himara of Kulunda	ukra	1990	Jaugelis, fr V.	lith
1702	Foucault, fr N.	usa	1692	Gonannhattenha, F.	moza	1975	Hoang, pastor Van Dat	viet	1991	Jeanne SAM, fr A.	ivor
1948	Fowler, E.	colo	1985	Gonzalves Kamtedza SJ, fr J.	moza	1960	Hodgson, E.	conz	1947	Jensen, fr B.	chin
1638	Franceschi SJ, fr H.	ethi	1992	Gonzalves, sr M.L. Granada	moza	1942	Hobben, H.	neth	c258	Jerasimus	egypt
1339	Francis of Alessandria	chin	1979	Gono, fr M.	czec	1929	Holbein, fr G.	chin	1569	Jerome de la Croix	thai
1314	Francis of Borgo San Sepolcro	iran	1886	Gonza, Gonzaga	ugan	1983	Holdenried, F.X.	quat	1416	Jerome of Prague	czec
1314	Francis of Fermo	arme	1637	Gonzales, fr A.	japa	1642	Holland, fr T.	brit	1540	Jerome, William	brit
1597	Francis of Miako	japa	1996	Gonzales, J. L.	colo	1861	Holmes, J. L.	chin	856	Jeron	neth
1583	Francisco, fr A.	indi	1628	Gonzalez SJ, fr Roque	para	1998	Hood, Carl	colo	33	Jesus	pale
1579	Franz, David	hung	1936	Gonzalez, fr E.	spai	1553	Hooper, bp John	brit	1985	Jeyarajasingham, pastor G.	sril
866	Fremund	brit	1995	Goobe, A.	soma	1567	Hoorn, count	neth	1936	Jimenez Malla, Ceferino	spai
1948	Frentiu, bp	roma	1964	Goodman	usa	1973	Hoepwell, Gladys	taiw	1919	Jochaim, bp of Nizhni-Novgo	russ
1922	Friazinov, pastor	russ	1979	Goodman, Dave	turk	422	Hormisdas	iraq	1431	Joan of Arc	fran
1933	Frith, J.	brit	1942	Gorazd, bp Pavlik	czec	408	Hormizd of Sylvanus, rabban	iraq	1822	Joana Angelica, abbess	braz
1921	Frolov, pastor J.	russ	c292	Gordian	egypt	420	Hormizdas	iraq	1646	Jogues SJ, fr I.	cana
259	Fructuosus, bp of Tarragona	spai	c350	Gordius	pale	1943	Hosback, G.	boli	303	John	egypt
1549	Fuentes, br	japa	1885	Gordon, general C. G.	suda	1970	Hossu, bp J.	roma	1096	John (Said bar Sabhuni), bp	turk
1622	Fugiscima, fr D.	japa	1902	Coretti, Maria	ital	1535	Houghton, John, prior	brit	1016	John Baptist Vladimir, prince	alba
1995	Fumagalli, Graziella	soma	1066	Gottschalk	germ	347	Houssik I, patriarch	arme	407	John Chrysostom, patriarch	turk
1855	Gabra Mikael, fr	ethi	1642	Goupil SJ, R.	cana	454	Hovsep I, patriarch	arme	1415	John Hus	germ
1996	Gabriel, I. A.	egypt	c1976	Gran, fr J.M.	guat	1994	Hovsepian-Mehr, bp H.	iran	526	John I, pope	ital
1952	Gacigi, G.	keny	1989	Gran, Lovello	phil	1998	Hoyo, br J.	indi	825	John of Cordoba	spai
1952	Gacigi, R.	keny	1989	Gran, pastor Viziminda	phil	290	Hripsime	arme	1339	John of India, br	chin
1983	Gadama	mala	1977	Grande, fr R.	elsa	1217	Hroznata	czec	1536	John of Leiden	germ
1997	Gadzhiev, G.	russ	2000	Grange, fr R.	ivor	1528	Hubmaier, B.	ausz	1393	John of Nepomuk	czec
1997	Gadzhiev, Tatiana	russ	1995	Grassi, br B.	pale	1998	Hubscher, fr M.	mada	1209	John of Phaniqoit	egypt
1997	Gafney SJ, fr T.	nepa	1708	Gravier, fr J.	usa	1998	Hudon, fr B.	hait	1631	John of Prado	moro
1833	Gagelin, F.-I.	viet	1942	Gray, R. F.	phil	1998	Hughes, B.	brit	1478	John of Sahagun	spai
1990	Gagnaux, dr R.	moza	1593	Greenwood, John	brit	1227	Hugolino	moro	1346	John the Blind	luxe
1996	Gakobwa, Sr I.	buru	1317	Gregorios, Mar, bp	turk	1601	Hunt, Fr T.	brit	c860	John VII Grammaticus, patr	turk
1996	Gakondo, sr J. A.	conz	1822	Gregory V, ecu patriarch	turk	1943	Hunter, E.	boli	928	John X, pope	ital
2000	Gallardo, fr R.	phil	c550	Grigor-Rajik	arme	1992	Husband, sr G.	came	95	John, Apostle	turk
1745	Gallizia, bp	myan	337	Grigoris, exarch	arme	1996	Husein, professor H. M.	soma	337	John, bp	iraq
760	Gangolf	fran	1936	Grimaltos, R.	spai	1527	Hut, H.	ausz	448	John, bp of Karka	iraq
1752	Ganzabal, fr J. F.	usa	1619	Grodecz SJ, fr M.	hung	1643	Hutchinson, Anne	usa	1066	John, bp of Mecklenburg	germ
1998	Gaona, br M. A. Q.	colo	1944	Gross, N.	germ	1536	Hutter, J.	neth	1960	John, evangelist Esther	paki
1692	Garangouas, M.	usa	1962	Grove, M.	soma	1606	Hwang Ming-sha SJ, br	chin	c357	John, The Soldier	egypt
1781	Garces OFM, fr F. T.	usa	1679	Grove, J.	brit	1801	Hwang, S. C.	souk	327	Jonah	iraq
1936	Garcia Villada SJ, fr Z.	spai	1778	Guillen, fr F.	mexi	305	Hypatius of Gangra	egypt	1693	Joret, fr	myan
1982	Garcia, Anastasio	guat	1900	Guillon, bp L.	chin	1633	Ibanez, fr D.	japa	1996	Jorge, br J. R.	conz
1996	Garcia, br S. M.	conz	1992	Guirguis, A.S.	egypt	c1925	Ierofey, bp of Veliki-Ustinsk	russ	1597	Joseph, mar, metropolitan	indi
1851	Gardiner, Allen	arge	1992	Guirguis, M.Q.	egypt	1645	Ignace, catechist	viet	1938	Joseph, metro of Petrograd	russ
1544	Gardiner, J.	brit	1980	Gurgula, fr A.	ukra	1814	Ignatius	gree	c850	Joseph, prince	arme
1608	Garnet, fr T.	brit	315	Gurias & companions	iraq	115	Ignatius, bp of Antioch	ital	1628	Juan del Castillo SJ	para
1649	Garnier, fr C.	cana	1661	Guthrie, James	brit	1400	Ileya	egypt	1569	Juan, br	mexi
1998	Gasigwa, sr E.	rwan	1616	Gutierrez, fr P.	mexi	1995	Iloputaife, bp H. A.	nige	66	Jude (Thaddaeus), Apostle	arme
1730	Gaston, fr E.	usa	1632	Gutierrez, fr R. B.	japa	1839	Imbert, bp Laurence	souk	1992	Juliet	phil
1996	Gatuku, fr C.	conz	1991	Gutierrez, L.	peru	c700	Indrabet	brit	c291	Julitta	brit
1996	Gatunga, sr J.	conz	c440	Gwineaz, L.	irel	854	Indrechtach, abbot of Iona	brit	254	Julius	bulg
1994	Gatwa, T.	rwan	1584	Gwyn, R.	brit	1954	Indus, Artur	russ	c302	Julius of Durostorum	ital
1679	Gavan, fr J.	brit	1886	Gyavira	ugan	2000	Inocencio, fr B.	phil	c120	Junia	ital
290	Gayane, abbess	arme	1996	Haaji, professor	soma	c240	Intercisus, James	iraq	1996	Jurovecic, sr D	bosn
2000	Gaytan, rev J.	mexi	1997	Habakurama, rev I.	rwan	1347	Ioann	lith	165	Justin Martyr & 5 companions	ital
1936	Gelabert, P.	spai	309	Habib the Deacon	turk	c1930	Ioann, bp of Mozyr	byel	1920	Justin, abp of Omsk	russ
180	Generosa	tuni	523	Habsa	yeme	1689	Iosif, hermit, & monks	russ	c286	Justus, son of Numerianus	egypt
250	Genesisus of Arles	fran	1613	Hachikan, Joaquin	japa	1992	Iqbal, Tahir	paki	1938	Juvenal, abp of Riazan	russ
303	Genesisus the Actor	turk	1387	Hadid of Giza	egypt	1979	Ireland, fr W.	brit	1796	Juvenal, hieromonk	usa
1591	Genings, fr E.	brit	1919	Hahn, G. H. & 32 pastors	germ	1544	Ireland, J.	brit	1997	Kabera, rev E.	conz

Continued overleaf

Table 4-11 continued

1383 Kador, John	arme	1553 Latimer, bp Hugh	brit	451 Macari of Edko, bp	egyp	178 Maximus	ital
1988 Kagabo, fr B.	rwan	1645 Laud, William, abp of Canter	brit	c305 Macarius	egyp	662 Maximus the Confessor, abbot	geor
1836 Kaggwa, Andrew	ugan	1981 Laurinavicius, fr B.	lith	455 Macarius of Tkow, bp	egyp	1950 Maxville, Selma M.	myan
1983 Kaguru, A.	keny	c1985 Lavina, J.	phil	1906 Macdonald, dr R. J.	chin	1577 Mayne, C.	brit
1973 Kagwa, M.	ugan	1919 Lavrenty, bp of Balakhna	russ	511 Macedonius II, patriarch	turk	1936 Mayorga, fr M.	spai
1996 Kahegezo, fr B. K.	conz	1991 Lawi, Ezra	suda	1990 Mack, Myrna	guat	1981 Mazeika, fr L.	lith
1527 Kaiser	germ	259 Lawrence	ital	1995 Maclese, sr P.	ghan	1940 Mazzeoni, fr G.	lith
2000 Kaiser, fr A.	keny	1616 Lawrence	japa	1634 Maddalena of Nagasaki	japa	1855 Mazzucconi, fr G.	papu
1996 Kaibwami, fr B.	conz	1339 Lawrence of Alessandria	chin	1116 Magnus, bp of Fabrateria	ital	1992 Mbatha, S'Khumbuzo	soua
1886 Kalemba, Matthias	ugan	1535 Lawrence, Robert, prior	brit	275 Magnus, earl of Orkney	brit	1996 McAleese, sr P.	ghan
1979 Kalienuk, fr Z.A.	ukra	1802 Lazarus the Bulgar	turk	1997 Magomedov, H & T.	russ	c1965 McBeth, fr	bang
1962 Kanamuzeyi, pastor Yona	rwan	1637 Lazzaro di Kyoto	japa	1990 Magorrian, H.L.	soua	1978 McCann, P. & S. & Joy	zimb
1996 Kanyamanza, fr P.	conz	1689 Le Clercq, fr M.	usa	c1995 Mahamed, S.	soma	1978 McCann, Joy	zimb
1597 Karasumaru, Leo	japa	1971 Le Febvre, M.	boli	1953 Maina, E.	keny	1978 McCann, S.	zimb
1992 Kariuki, pastor H.	keny	1685 Le Fevre, I.	braz	1989 Maire, fr G.F.	braz	1991 McCormack, sr Irene	peru
2000 Karketta, fr R.	indi	1405 Le Scrope, abp R.	brit	484 Majoricus	tuni	1956 McCully, E.	ecua
1994 Karuhije, dean A.	rwan	1683 Le Vacher, bp J.	alge	1996 Makaboge, moderator E.	soua	1992 McGuire, sr K.	libe
1996 Kasati, fr J.	conz	1992 Leal, sr Torres N.	colo	1918 Makarov, M.	russ	1650 McMillan, bp E.	irel
1998 Kathihe, sr L.	ango	1940 Lebbe, fr F. V.	chin	1944 Makary, abp	russ	1964 McCMahon, H.	conz
c1995 Katoolig, C.	soma	1996 Lebreton, OCSO, fr C.	alge	1919 Makary, bp of Viazma	russ	1963 McNair, Denise	usa
c289 Kau of Bismay	egyp	1995 Leclerc, sr D.	alge	c295 Makrawi, bp of Nikiou	egyp	861 Menad of Einsiedeln, hermit	swit
1985 Kautudja, sr L.	ango	1866 Lee, John	souk	1860 Maksoud, br H.	leba	1972 Melnikov	russ
1980 Kazel, sr D.	elsa	1942 Lee, pastor Kipoong	souk	1992 Mal-Allah, S.A.K.	saud	1689 Membre, fr Z.	usa
1678 Kemble, John	brit	1792 Lefranc, fr F.	fran	1761 Malagrida, fr G.	port	1661 Menard, fr R.	usa
821 Kenelm, prince	brit	1588 Leigh, fr R.	brit	1989 Malalay, fr D.	phil	631 Menas	egyp
1535 Kenraghty, chaplain Maurice	irel	c1940 Leisner, fr K.	germ	1811 Malati, Muallim	egyp	c717 Menas of Al-Ashmunayn	egyp
1902 Kensit, John	brit	1996 Lemarchand OCSO, fr Bruno	alge	c260 Malchus	pale	296 Menas the Miracle Maker	egyp
1995 Kerkatta, John	indi	1227 Leo	moro	1680 Maldonado, fr L.	usa	305 Menas, governor	egyp
1981 Kernweisz, bp K.	roma	859 Leocritia	spai	1998 Malenga, E.	conz	1962 Mendes, evangelist Formoso	gunb
1624 Ketevan, queen	iran	679 Leodegar, bp of Autun	fran	1998 Malesh, pastor J.	suda	1553 Mendez, fr H.	usa
1992 Khalil, H.F.	egyp	1654 Leonard of Chartres, fr	cana	1936 Malla, C. J.	spai	1571 Mendez, fr J. B.	usa
c450 Kharitas	ethi	1992 Leone, sr M.	came	1985 Maluendo, J. M. P.	chil	1961 Mendez, Juana F.	arge
1959 Kherie, bp A.	ukra	202 Leonides	egyp	274 Mamas	turk	1990 Menn, fr Alexander	russ
1964 Khmara, N.	russ	c360 Leontius of Tripoli	syri	1990 Mamma, fr	suda	1120 Merbot	ausz
1938 Khoren I, catholicos	arme	c260 Leontius the Ascetic	turc	1998 Mandro, J-F. K.	conz	c356 Mercurius	egyp
1982 Khrapov, N.P.	russ	1918 Leonty, bp of Enotae	russ	1972 Manganhela, Z.	moza	254 Mercurius	brit
1983 Ki-Yoon, pastor I.	souk	1632 Letrado, fr F.	usa	1900 Mangin, fr L. I.	chin	1990 Meri, dean Harald	esto
1886 Kibuka, Ambrose	ugan	1944 Letterhaus, B.	germ	1992 Maniafo, S.J.	keny	311 Methodius, bp of Olympos	turk
1973 Kiggundu, fr C.	ugan	1616 Lewis	japa	1985 Manielpillai, fr M.B.	sril	1921 Methody, bp of Petropavlovsk	russ
686 Kilian, bp, & 11 companions	germ	1678 Lewis, David	brit	1993 Manping, Lai	chin	1944 Metzger, fr M. J.	germ
1846 Kim Tai Kun, fr Andrew	souk	1679 Lewis, fr D.	brit	1999 Mansalve, bp Jesus E.J.	colo	1943 Meyer, F. & 11 missionaries	phil
1839 Kim, Agatha	souk	1990 Lewis, pastor N.	usa	1527 Manz, F.	neth	c1180 Michael of Darnietta	syri
1943 Kim, evangelist	chin	1799 Lewis, pastor T.	frep	1982 Manzinger, fr	belo	1998 Michaela, sr	yeme
1905 Kim, evangelist	chin	1900 Li, fr J.	chin	202 Marcella	egyp	1994 Michaelian, pastor Tateos	iran
c1990 Kim, pastor	nork	1941 Lichtenberg, fr B.	germ	410 Marcella	ital	1601 Middleton, fr R.	brit
1951 Kimbangu, prophet Simon	conz	c580 Licinianus, bp of Carthage	turk	1997 Marcellina, sr A. T. S.	paki	1989 Mien, fr Alexander	russ
1622 Kimura SJ, fr S.	japa	1945 Liddell, Eric	chin	413 Marcellinus Flavius, tribune	tuni	180 Miffin	tuni
1919 Kimura, fr L.	japa	1964 Lifenya, director Pierre	conz	178 Marcellus	ital	1578 Miguel de Medina	spai
1900 King, A.	chin	1994 Liibaan, Ibrahim	soma	298 Marcellus the Centurion	moro	1997 Mihinigo, rev N.	conz
1968 King, Jr, pastor Martin Luther	usa	1998 Lilia, sr	yeme	309 Marcellus, pope	ital	1937 Mikael, bp	ethi
1836 Kiriggawajo, Anatole	ugan	1896 Lili OFM, fr Salvatore	turk	1835 Marchand, fr J.	viet	1400 Mikhail Abu Mokaitef	egyp
1918 Kirion III, catholicos-patriarch	geor	1994 Limar, br	taji	347 Marculus, bp of S. Numidia	tuni	c1930 Mikhail, bp of Slutsk	byel
1886 Kiriwawanvu, Mukasa	ugan	1960 Lin, H.H.	chin	305 Marcus	egyp	1597 Mikic SJ, fr Paul	japa
1952 Kirtoff, apostolic exarch	bulg	1571 Linares, fr P.	usa	1176 Marguerite of Roeskilde	denn	1993 Mikic OFM, fr L.	bosn
1597 Kisai, fr J.	japa	c76 Linus, bp of Rome	ital	1995 Maria, sr Rani	indi	1993 Milicevic OFM, fr N.	bosn
1949 Kisi, abp K.	albe	1941 Litaunies, fr V.	lith	66 Mariam of Houssik	arme	c305 Milius	egyp
1258 Kitbuga, general	syri	1995 Littlejohn, sr J.	alge	259 Marian	tuni	1999 Miller, Carla	usa
1886 Kiwanuka, Achilles	ugan	1938 Liu, H.	chin	259 Marianus	tuni	1981 Miller, fr J.	quat
1972 Kiwanuka, justice Benedicto	ugan	1934 Liu, Y. C.	chin	1601 Marin, fr Esteban	phil	1999 Miller, Jr., Shon	usa
1997 Kiyumukiza, rev A. N.	conz	1968 Liuzzo, Viola	usa	278 Marina	turk	1918 Miniatov, lawyer	russ
1886 Kizito	ugan	451 Livarius	fran	1634 Marina di Omura	japa	1631 Miranda, fr P.	usa
1990 Klein, Valve	esto	1936 Llatje, fr J.	spai	262 Marinus	pale	1869 Mirza Ibrahim	iran
1985 Kluiters, fr N.	leba	1678 Lloyd, John	brit	68 Mark the Evangelist	egyp	1962 Mitchell, A.	viet
1960 Knauf, E.	conz	1937 Lo Pa Hong	chin	1801 Mark the New	gree	1918 Mirophan, abp of Astrakhan	russ
1988 Knoerl, br K.	zimb	1992 Locatelli, A.	rwan	c364 Mark, bp of Arethusa	ital	1996 Miville OCSO, br P. F.	alge
1838 Koa, P.	viet	1998 Loftan, pastor A.	russ	c1700 Markel, br	russ	1896 Mizeki, Bernard, catechist	zimb
1917 Kochurov, fr I.	russ	1918 Longin, pastor	russ	1847 Marmoiton, br	newc	1918 Modest, fr	russ
1944 Kocylowskyj, bp	ukra	1976 Longueville, fr G.	arge	1998 Marrero, mgr A. G.	vene	c302 Modestus	ital
1944 Koenzen, G.	germ	1996 Loperena Soto OP, fr W.	puer	1993 Marsouk, H.	egyp	1991 Mohammed, bp	nige
1633 Kohioye, fr M.	japa	1989 Lopez Lopez SJ, fr J.	elsa	1339 Martel, Peter	chin	1974 Moheyevich, pastor I.	chin
1883 Koi, David	keny	1989 Lopez SJ, fr A.	elsa	346 Martha	iraq	1918 Mokovsky, pastor G. & wife	russ
1941 Kolbe OFM, fr Maximilian	pola	1623 Lopez, fr B.	hond	66 Martha of Makovtir	arme	1450 Moleyns, A., bp of Chichester	brit
1860 Kolland OFM, fr E.	syri	1582 Lopez, fr F.	usa	c650 Martin I, pope	ukra	1314 Monold of Ancona	arme
1992 Kolmer, sr J.	libe	1976 Lopez, fr H.	guat	1989 Martin-Baro SJ, fr I.	elsa	1989 Monsalve, bp Jesus E. J.	colo
1992 Kolmer, sr S.	libe	1560 Lorenzo, fr F.	mexi	1566 Martinez SJ, fr P.	usa	259 Montanus	tuni
1740 Koman, pastor D.	slov	1793 Louis XVI	fran	1928 Martinez, br H.	mexi	1647 Montero, fr F.	mexi
1992 Kon, Paul	suda	1998 Louis, fr J-P.	hait	1936 Martinez, fr B.	spai	1989 Montes SJ, fr S.	elso
1993 Korfeh, pastor T.	libe	1651 Love, pastor Christopher	brit	1934 Martinez, fr E.	spai	1887 Moran, fr J.	tong
1948 Kostelnky, fr H.	ukra	1837 Lovejoy, Elijah P.	usa	c1956 Martinuzzi, abp of Estergom	hung	1535 More, Thomas	brit
1980 Kotyk, fr Y.	ukra	1847 Lowrie, Walter M.	chin	397 Martyris	ital	1961 Moreau, fr Yvon Emmanuel	haït
c1942 Kowalski, J., primate	pola	1996 Luc, Father	alge	346 Mary	iraq	1985 Moreira SJ, fr S.	moza
1979 Krasnova, T.K.	russ	1612 Lucas of Tokyo	japa	851 Mary of Cordoba	spai	1815 Morelos y Pavon, fr J. M.	mexi
1962 Kruegler MM, fr W.C.	boli	1564 Lucas, br	mexi	1860 Masi, Francis	syri	1696 Moreno, fr A.	usa
1964 Kucherenko	russ	312 Lucian of Antioch	turk	1860 Masi, Muti	syri	1781 Moreno, fr J. M.	usa
1999 Kulakov, pastor A.	russ	1996 Lucio, br M. A. I.	conz	1860 Masi, Raphael	syri	1986 Moreno, Norma	mexi
1919 Kulbusch, bp Platon of Revel	esto	1996 Lucio, sr M. A. I.	conz	1995 Masih, Iqbal	paki	1934 Moreno, Ramonita	arge
1623 Kuncevicz, abp Josaphat	belo	180 Lucitas	tuni	1995 Masih, Javed	paki	1985 Moretto, fr J.	ango
1066 Kuno, bp of Trier	germ	c171 Lucius	ital	1994 Masih, Manzoor	paki	c1682 Morozova, Boyarina	conz
1918 Kuntsevich, L.	russ	259 Lucius	tuni	2000 Masih, Mushtaq	indi	1645 Morse, fr H.	brit
1633 Kurobioye, M.	japa	303 Lucy	ital	1999 Massoud, Magdi F.	egyp	c197 Moses	ital
1972 Kurti, fr Shifefen	alba	c1985 Ludena, T.	peru	1987 Massé SJ, fr André	leba	523 Moses of Yemen	yeme
2000 Kuzhikandom, fr G.	indi	1886 Ludigo, Adolphus Mukasa	ugan	1968 Masters, P.	indo	1921 Mosilovsky, pastor J.	russ
1627 Kwon, Vincent	japa	916 Ludmilla	czec	1996 Mataboge, rev E.	soua	1996 Mounabandi, sr C	conz
1821 Kyprianos, abp	cypr	96 Luke the Evangelist	gree	1983 Matenje	mala	1400 Moussa, monk	egyp
1987 Labaco Ugarte OFMCap, bp A.	ecua	1802 Luke the New	gree	1996 Mathias, mrs. C.	usa	1996 Mpengekeze, fr Y.	buru
1645 Laetantius	mexi	1992 Lukkappa, sadhu	indi	1996 Mathias, pastor C. & wife	usa	1822 Muallim Ghali	egyp
180 Laetantius	tuni	1315 Lull, Ramon	alge	249 Matra	egyp	1992 Muallim Malati	egyp
1944 Lagerstad, Farnz	germ	1978 Lunkenbein, fr R.	braz	c70 Matthew (Levi), Apostle	iraq	1992 Mueller, sr S.	libe
1974 Lain, fr Domingo	colo	1976 Lunkenbein, fr R.	braz	1400 Matthew of Escandel	iraq	1886 Mugagga	ugan
1646 Lalonde SJ, fr John de	cana	1936 Luque, fr E.	spai	64 Matthias, Apostle	turk	c310 Mui	germ
1649 Lalemant SJ, fr G.	cana	1975 Lutsky, fr M.	ukra	1534 Matthys, Jan	germ	1998 Mukagakwaya, sr X.	rwan
705 Lambert, bp of Maastricht	belg	1977 Luwum, abp Janani	ugan	1997 Matti, Haval	iraq	1997 Mukamihogo, sr F.	conz
1970 Lamichami, Krishna	nepa	1886 Lwanga, Charles	ugan	1991 Matti, Lazar	iraq	1998 Mukamuhire, sr B.	rwan
1567 Lamoral of Egmont	neth	1834 Lyman, H.	indo	1962 Matulionis, bp of Kaisiadorys	lith	1998 Mukanoheli, sr V.	rwan
1963 Landim	gunb	1978 Lynn, R. J. & Pamela	zimb	1839 Maubant, fr P.	souk	1885 Mukasa, Joseph	ugan
1792 Lanfant, fr A. & 8 companions	fran	1978 Lynn, J.	zimb	287 Maurice	swit	1996 Mukeshimana, sr A.	rwan
1816 Lantrua, fr G.	chin	1978 Lynn, Pamela	zimb	1886 Mawaggali, Noe	ugan	1973 Mukhana, J.	ugan
1544 Larke, J.	brit	1938 Lypkivsky, V., metropolitan	ukra	304 Maxima	tuni	1952 Mungai, J.	keny
1990 Lasar, fr Hegumen	russ	1860 Mabeiche, br A. H.	leba	347 Maximian	tuni	1944 Munk, pastor Kaj	denn
1996 Lasker, evangelist Hussain	indi	1617 Macaïdo, fr J. B.	japa	295 Maximilian	alge	1834 Munson, Samuel	indo

Continued opposite

Table 4-11 continued

1998 Muntoni, fr G.	ital	1922 Orlov, pastor	russ	1900 Pitkin, H. T.	chin	1775 Ricci SJ, general L.	ital
1997 Muniyazy, rev E.	conz	1918 Ornatsky, fr F.	russ	1991 Plumey OMI, abb I.	came	1992 Ricci, fr F.	ethi
1996 Muniyankuyu, fr A.	conz	1683 Ortiz de Zarate, fr P.	arge	1681 Plunkett, primate O.	brit	1339 Richard, bp of Almalik	chin
1525 Munzer, T.	germ	1979 Ortiz, fr Octavia	else	1649 Plunkett, earl C.	brit	1553 Ridley, bp Nicholas	brit
1996 Munzihirwa, abp C.	conz	110 Oski	arme	1697 Plunkett, fr C.	usa	1996 Ringeard OCSO, fr C.	alge
1996 Munzombo, pasotr D.	conz	1974 Ostapenko, pastor I.M.	russ	1825 Poggio, fr Bartolome	arge	1626 Rinscei, P.	japa
1983 Muothe, I.T.	soua	642 Oswald, king of Northumbria	brit	1934 Poliansky, abp Ambrose	kaza	1997 Rio, pastor W.	phil
1952 Muriuki, W.	keny	651 Oswin, king	brit	304 Pollic	hung	1989 Rivera, Rufino	phil
1684 Muros, fr	mexi	c65 Osyth, queen	brit	1918 Polotnikov, abp of Petrograd	russ	1896 Rizal, Jose	phil
1798 Murphy, fr J.	irel	1622 Ota, fr A.	japa	156 Polycarp, bp of Smyrna	turk	c1780 Rizk Agha, vizier	egypt
1996 Murphy, sr C.	ghan	1220 Otho	moro	1794 Polydorus the Cypriot	gree	1611 Roberts, fr J.	brit
1976 Musaka, fr	ghan	1900 Otu, Samuel	ghan	c250 Polyuctus	arme	1963 Robertson, Carole	usa
1994 Musheng, Zheng	chin	1997 Ozdemir, Ali	turk	1934 Pommer, John, abp of Riga	latv	1927 Robinson, W.	leba
1992 Muttra, sr B.A.	libe	1954 Pacha, bp	roma	853 Pomposa	spai	c1350 Roch, healer	fran
1997 Muyoboke, rev F.	conz	1583 Pacheco, fr A.	indi	1704 Ponce de Leon, fr A.	usa	2000 Rochester, fr H.	jama
1887 Muzeyi, Jean-Marie	ugan	1626 Pacheco, fr F.	japa	1619 Pongracz SJ, fr S.	hung	1987 Rodrigo OMI, fr Miguel	sril
c300 Nabraha	egypt	1993 Packianathan, fr V.S.	indi	235 Pontian, pope	ital	1638 Rodrigues SJ, fr F.	ethi
1922 Nadezhdin, pastor	russ	1635 Paes SJ, fr G.	ethi	177 Ponticus	fran	1961 Rodrigues, deacon Pedro	ango
1628 Nagascima SJ, br M.	japa	c301 Paese	egypt	c260 Pontius	fran	1582 Rodriguez, fr A.	usa
c304 Naharuh	egypt	1988 Paisai, G.	nepa	1984 Popieluszko, fr J.	pola	1970 Rodriguez, fr Nicolas	elsa
1998 Nakavoua, G. A.	cong	1979 Palacios, fr Rafael	elsa	1985 Poplawski, fr P.	pola	1642 Roe, Alban	brit
180 Namphano	tuni	431 Palladius	irel	1992 Poppa, sr R.	rwan	1985 Rojas, C.M.	peru
285 Naou	egypt	310 Pamphilus	pale	1310 Porete, Marguerite	fran	1999 Rojas, fr H. F.	colo
1680 Naranjo, B.	usa	209 Pamphilus	pale	c306 Porphyry	egypt	1985 Romano, fr R.	phil
180 Nartzalus	tuni	1383 Panacea	ital	309 Porphyrius	pale	c1650 Romanul, Ioan Valahul	roma
852 Natalia	spai	304 Pancras	ital	1633 Porras, fr F.	usa	884 Rombof of Malines	belg
304 Natalia of Nicomedia	turk	1997 Pande, evangelist M.	indi	1993 Posadas, cardinal J.J.	mexi	1980 Romero, abp Oscar	elsa
1977 Navarro, fr A.	elsa	c904 Pandonia	brit	1918 Pospelov, abp G.	russ	1985 Romero, fr A.	phil
1921 Nazary, metrop of Kutaisi	geor	c290 Panesneu, deacon	egypt	207 Potamiana	egypt	1645 Romero, fr P.	para
1996 Ndackiriwe, sr C.	buru	c313 Pantaleon, physician	egypt	305 Potamon of Heracla	egypt	1947 Romza, bp T.	ukra
1996 Ndiokubwayo, sr L.	buru	130 Papius	pale	177 Pothinus, bp	fran	1989 Rosales, sr Teresa	nica
c550 Nectan	brit	c1898 Papizian, archimandrite J.	turk	1984 Potochnyak, fr A.	ukra	1985 Rossiter, fr J.	usa
1997 Nedumattahil, fr J.	indi	c170 Papyrus	turk	1971 Potter, Nancy	domr	1985 Roth, F.	usa
1972 Nee, Watchman	chin	1985 Paredes, A.A.	ango	1971 Potter, Paul E. & Nancy	domr	1849 Roth, pastor S. L.	roma
1862 Neel, J. P.	chin	c260 Paregorius	turc	1619 Poulain, fr G.	cana	1981 Rother, fr S.	guat
1578 Nelson, fr J.	brit	1987 Park, Jong Ch'ol	souk	1646 Powel, fr P.	brit	1936 Rovira, fr J.	spai
1943 Nemansevich, exarch A.	byel	c98 Parmenas the deacon	ital	1991 Prada Pires, fr J.M.	braz	1984 Roxas, S.	phil
c100 Nereus	ital	1339 Pascal of Victoria	chin	586 Praetextatus, bp of Rouen	fran	1984 Roy, fr.	mada
1756 Nerini, fr	myan	c298 Patape, bp of Coptos	egypt	1952 Prehn, N. N.	alba	1974 Rozanov, N.	russ
373 Nerses I, catholicos	arme	1972 Pate, Mavis	pale	1995 Prevost, sr O.	alge	1642 Rubino, fr	japa
250 Nestor, bp of Perga	turk	c260 Patroclus	fran	1900 Price, Charles & Eva	chin	1080 Rudolf of Swabia	ital
451 Nestorius, patriarch	jord	426 Patroclus of Arles, primate	fran	1900 Price, Eva	chin	1989 Ruelo, pastor Z.	phil
1679 Nevill, fr F.	brit	1871 Patteson, bp J. C.	solo	1644 Price, fr Robert	brit	1339 Ruff, Raymond	chin
1996 Ngabo SJ, abp C. M. M.	conz	c290 Paul of Egypt	egypt	c297 Primus	ital	258 Rufina	ital
1886 Ngonndwe, Pontian	ugan	309 Paul of Jamnia	pale	386 Priscillian, bp	spai	115 Rufus	gree
1975 Nguyen, Huy Mai	viet	64 Paul, Apostle	ital	c260 Privatus	fran	1996 Ruhuna, J., abp of Gitega	buru
1975 Nguyen, Van Hoa	viet	351 Paul, patriarch	turk	1990 Priya SMA, sr	indi	1995 Ruibal, pastor Julio C.	colo
1950 Nguyen, pastor	viet	1936 Pavlvisky, I., metropolitan	ukra	1927 Pro Juarez, fr M.	mexi	1860 Ruiz OFM, fr Emmanuel	syri
1996 Ngwije, fr A. K.	rwan	1936 Payan, fr A.	spai	304 Probus	brit	1637 Ruiz, L.	japa
1905 Ni, evangelist	chin	c300 Pelagia	turk	303 Procopius	pale	1997 Ruiz, pastor N. H.	mexi
969 Nicephorus, emperor	gree	1999 Peleuan, fr A.	soua	c305 Procopius, governor	egypt	259 Rusticus	fran
c370 Nicetas	roma	304 Peleus, bp	leba	1800 Prosser, Gabriel	usa	1997 Ruterahagusha, pastor T.	rwan
1227 Nicholas	moro	1997 Pena, fr S. C.	colo	165 Protase	ital	1994 Ruterahagusha, T.	rwan
1555 Nicholas Novi of Sophia	bulg	2000 Pepe, fr R.	colz	459 Proterius, patriarch	egypt	1994 Rutumbwa, fr J.	rwan
1754 Nicholas of Chios	gree	1840 Perboyre, fr J. G.	chin	c306 Psote of Psoi	egypt	1994 Ruzindana, bp J.	rwan
1990 Nicholson, sr A.C.	ango	1840 Perboyre, fr Jean G.	chin	c171 Ptolemaus	ital	1998 Rwangayo, sr D.	rwan
c300 Nicostratus	ital	1928 Perez, fr P.	mexi	c171 Publius, bp of Athens	ital	1922 Rybalkin, monk Fyodor	russ
1998 Nielsen, B. M.	buru	1627 Perez, fr R.	cost	202 Pudens	ital	1992 Saah, pastor D.	libe
1994 Nieto, F. A. E.	peru	1997 Perez, M.	mexi	1623 Puerta, fr C.M.	hond	372 Sabas the Goth	roma
c294 Nikander	bulg	850 Perfectus of Cordoba	spai	1993 Puglisi, pastor G.	ital	1996 Sabuni, pastor M.	conz
c1938 Nikandr, metrop of Odessa	russ	420 Peroz	iraq	339 Pusak, prefect, & 100 clergy	iraq	1626 Sadamatzu, G.	japa
1919 Nikodim, bp of Belgorod	russ	202 Perpetua	tuni	341 Puscicus	iraq	1942 Sadd, A.	Kiri
1961 Nikolai, metrop of Krutitsy	russ	1995 Petcu, A.	mold	1682 Pustosviat, Nikita	russ	1998 Saenz, J. D.	colo
1938 Nikon (Lebedev), bp	russ	1220 Peter	moro	1998 Puttaniyl, br L.	indi	1992 Sahiembu, Alfredo	ango
1938 Nikon, bp of Belgorod	russ	311 Peter I Ieromartyros, patriarch	egypt	286 Qndyr, queen	iraq	1956 Saint, Nate	ecua
1996 Nikwizize, bp P.	rwan	1133 Peter of Bruys	fran	c258 Quadratus, bp	tuni	290 Salahouni, Theodore	moza
304 Nilus, bp	leba	1208 Peter of Castelnaud, legate	fran	259 Quartillosia	tuni	1976 Salas, bp J. C.	camb
1996 Nirere, fr B.	conz	1365 Peter of Ruffia	ital	1981 Quilini, H. N.	egypt	1400 Saleeb	egypt
1634 Nishi, fr T.H.R.	japa	1321 Peter of Siena	ital	1998 Quinn, Jason	brit	1593 Sales, fr J.	fran
1918 Nizza, L.	russ	1252 Peter of Verona (Peter Martyr)	indi	1998 Quinn, Mark	brit	1936 Sales, V.	spai
1989 Nodrat, Zia Mohammed	afgh	1929 Peter, abp of Voronezh	russ	1998 Quinn, Richard	brit	c290 Salfana	egypt
1868 Noi Sunya	thai	1936 Peter, metropolitan of Krutitsy	russ	1812 Quintana, fr A.	usa	c800 Salib	egypt
1869 Non Chai, abbot	thai	448 Pethiun, evangelist	iraq	1490 Rabata, A.	ital	1683 Salinas, fr	arge
1622 Novarra, fr P. P.	japa	1937 Petros, bp	ethi	1918 Radion, fr	russ	1989 Sallori, fr O.	moza
258 Novatian, antipope	ital	1936 Peypoch, fr E.	spai	1811 Rafian, B.	egypt	1999 Saluhaku, fr A.	ango
1994 Nsengiyumva, abp V.	rwan	1992 Pfister, J.	ivor	c870 Ragener	brit	1227 Samuel	moro
1994 Nsengiyumva, bp T.	rwan	1950 Phan Long, pastor	viet	1834 Rainitsiandavaka	mada	1981 Samuel, bp Makary El-Souria	egypt
1996 Nsengiyunva, fr E.	conz	345 Pherbutha	iraq	c490 Rajden	geor	66 Samuel, satrap	arme
1994 Nur al-Qums Binyamin	egypt	1922 Philaret, bp of Kostroma	russ	1998 Rajiv, John	indi	1980 Samwel, abp	ethi
1970 Nyabadza, fr B.	zimb	304 Phileas, bp of Thmuis	egypt	1724 Rale SJ, fr S.	cana	180 Sanam	tuni
1997 Nyirabakungu, sr C.	conz	c290 Philemon	egypt	1996 Ramanaukas, fr V.	lith	1936 Sanchez, fr J.	spai
1997 Nyirarukundo, sr M.	conz	304 Philip bp of Heraclaea	turk	1959 Ramanaukas, P., bp of Telsiai	lith	1696 Sanchez, fr L.	usa
1926 Nyirenda, Tomo	mala	1934 Philip, abp	turk	1988 Ramaralaly, br I.	mada	851 Sanctius of Cordoba	spai
1975 Nze, bp AbuY Raphael	equa	60 Philip, Apostle	russ	2000 Ramirez, fr A.G.	colo	1622 Sandaju, fr P. O.	japa
2000 Nzikobanyanka, rev P.	buru	1567 Philip, metropolitan of Moscow	russ	1989 Ramon Moreno SJ, fr J.	elsa	66 Sandoukya, princess	arme
1651 O'Brien, bp T. A.	irel	297 Philotheus of Antioch	turk	1997 Ramos SJ, fr W. G.	mexi	1979 Sangaya, J.	mala
1580 O'Cullenan, G., abbot	irel	518 Philoxenus, bp of Mabbogh	iraq	1993 Ramos, bp Robert J.	elsa	1963 Sangueso, P. P.	arge
1612 O'Devany, C., bp	irel	1985 Philpot, J.	mexi	1572 Ramus, Peter	fran	1936 Santaeilla, fr M.	spai
1575 O'Donnell SJ, E.	irel	1555 Philpot, J., archdeacon	brit	1995 Rangell, Hugo	colo	1979 Santi, fr G.	ugan
1578 O'Hely, P., bp	irel	c292 Phiobammon of Preht	egypt	1837 Rasalama	mada	1758 Santiesteban, fr J.	usa
1584 O'Hurley, D., abp	irel	c120 Phocas, bp of Bontos	ital	1945 Rauschenbach MM, fr O. A.	chin	1749 Sanz, bp P.	chin
1995 O'Neill, fr E.	soua	315 Phrebonia	iraq	1595 Rawlins, A.	brit	1980 Sapoka, fr L.	lith
1993 Ocampo, cardinal Juan J.J.P.	mexi	1978 Picken, C.	zimb	c300 Rebecca of Sunbat	egypt	1995 Saquic Vasquez, pastor M.	guat
1861 Ochoa, bp V. B.	viet	1679 Pickering, T.	brit	1652 Redemptus of the Cross, br	indo	c355 Sarah	egypt
1934 Odongo, Alifayo	keny	1569 Pietersz, Pieter	neth	1942 Redlich, V.	papu	c197 Sarah	ital
2000 Ogbiv, fr J.M.O.	nige	1900 Pigott, J.	chin	1571 Redonda, fr C.	usa	c290 Sarai & children	egypt
1615 Oglivie SJ, J.	brit	1900 Pigott, T. W. & J.	chin	287 Regula	swit	1798 Sarai, Visarion, monk	roma
66 Ogothie, princess	arme	1897 Pilkington, G. L.	chin	1974 Reimer, G.	pana	c287 Sarapamon of Scetis, bp	egypt
1988 Oido, fr C.O.	ugan	1752 Pillai, D.	indi	1989 Reinker Meyer, sr A.	keny	1921 Sarichow, pastor S.	russ
1988 Okagic, br A.	ugan	1919 Pimen, bp of Verny	russ	1953 Reinsy, M., abp of Vilnius	lith	1620 Sarkander, Jan	peru
1030 Olav II Haraldsson, king	norw	1992 Pimentel, sr M.	ango	1680 Rendon, fr M.	usa	1991 Sarmiento, M.	peru
1418 Oldcastle, Sir John	brit	1997 Pinard WF, fr Guy	rwan	259 Renuus	tuni	1995 Saro-Wiwa, K.	nige
1619 Oldenbarnevelt, J. van	neth	1794 Pinot, fr N.	fran	1661 Renwick, J.	brit	1998 Satchilombo, Francisco	ango
1871 Olivaint, fr P.	fran	1860 Pinzano OFM, Francis	syri	c308 Reptsima & 78 companions	arme	1527 Sattler, M.	germ
1968 Olsen, Betty	viet	1680 Pio, fr J. B.	usa	1989 Restrepo, fr S.	colo	1671 Satornino, fr	suda
c301 Olympius	egypt	250 Pionius	turk	202 Revocatus	tuni	202 Saturninus	tuni
1795 Oprea, Miclaus, monk	roma	c288 Piroou	egypt	1847 Rey SJ, fr A.	mexi	259 Saturninus	fran
397 Optatus, bp of Thamugadi	alge	c260 Piscus	pale	1964 Rhine, Phyllis	conz	202 Saturnus	tuni
1948 Ordacz, bp L.	hung	c302 Pisura, bp of Masil	egypt	1839 Ri, J.	souk	1593 Saultemouche, fr W.	fran
254 Origen	leba	1938 Pitirim, abp	russ	1918 Riabuhin, pastor J.	russ	1992 Saune, R.	peru

Continued overleaf

Table 4-11 concluded

1498 Savonarola, G.	ital	1795 Sofronie of Cioara, monk	roma	c900 Thomas, bp of Damascus	syri	1634 Vieira, fr. S.	japa
1401 Sawtrey, W.	brit	1996 Sokan, Khoun	camb	1866 Thomas, R. J.	souk	1625 Viel, fr. N.	cana
1983 Sawyer, sr Joan	peru	1922 Sokolov, pastor	russ	c306 Tibarcus	egypt	689 Vigilius, bp of Auxerre	fran
1979 Sayyad, fr	iran	1861 Sokolskij, abp J.	russ	178 Tiburtius	ital	1616 Vincent	japa
1666 Schall SJ, fr A. von Bell	chin	1995 Solan, Joel	phil	1919 Tikhon, abp of Voronezh	russ	304 Vincent of Saragossa	spai
1954 Scheffler, bp	roma	1859 Soler, fr P.	syri	1925 Tikhon, patriarch	russ	1645 Vincent, catechist	viet
1996 Schiavo, fr G.	tanz	1950 Son Yang Won, pastor	nork	c291 Til, soldier	egypt	1994 Vincent, pastor Jean-Marie	hait
1534 Schiemer, L., bp	germ	1918 Sontag, apostolic delegate	iraq	1997 Timmons, br. L.	keny	1922 Vishniakov, pastor	russ
1637 Schiwozuka, fr V.	japa	1990 Soodmand, pastor H.	iran	c309 Timothy of Memphis	egypt	1962 Vitti, A.	viet
1944 Schmidlin, professor J.	germ	c140 Sophia	egypt	97 Timothy, bp	turk	c302 Vitus	ital
1976 Schmitt, bp A.	zimb	c286 Sophronius	egypt	1680 Tinoco, fr M.	usa	1918 Vladimir, metropolitan of Kiev	ukra
1988 Schmitz, CP, fr Carl	phil	1985 Sorgon OCD, fr S.	mada	2000 Tirelli, sr F.	zamb	1948 Volai, bp	alba
1939 Schneider, pasotr	germ	1996 Soto OP, fr W. L.	puer	1989 Tjibaou, Jean-Marie	newc	1865 Volkner, Carl S.	newz
1964 Scholten, W.H.	conz	1729 Souel, fr J.	usa	1982 Toj, Juan Garcia	guat	1860 Volta OFM, fr. C.	syri
1998 Schreck, sr M.	soua	110 Soukias & companions	arme	c295 Tolemaeus	egypt	476 Volusianus, bp of Tours	fran
1612 Scott, fr. M.	brit	1595 Southwell, fr R.	brit	1983 Toma, pastor Nicolas	guat	c1935 von Moltke, Helmut	germ
1999 Scott, Rachel	usa	1654 Southworth, fr J.	brit	1991 Tomaszek OFM, fr M.	peru	c1976 Voordeckers, fr W.	guat
1996 Sebalija, sr L.	conz	1991 Speers, J.	phil	1901 Tomkins, pastor O.	papu	1943 Voronaeov, I. E.	russ
1569 Sebastian Cantu	thai	180 Speratus	tuni	1999 Tomlin, John	usa	1918 Vostorgov, fr J.	russ
288 Sebastian of Milan	ital	1988 Spil MHM, fr C.	ugan	1633 Tomonaga OP, fr J. K. G.	japa	931 Vulvura	spai
1886 Sebuggwawo, Denis	ugan	1622 Spinola SJ, fr C.	japa	1950 Tong-Sin, fr	nork	1631 Wagner, fr Liborius	germ
180 Secunda	tuni	1941 Sri-Phong, catechist P.	thai	1984 Torboli, fr S.	moza	1987 Wahid	paki
258 Secunda	ital	1998 Sritharan, pastor Vasu	sril	1949 Tornay, fr M.	chin	c289 Wakhus	egypt
304 Secunda	tuni	1999 Staines, Graham	indi	c65 Torquatus	spai	1679 Wall, fr John	brit
1978 Sedletsky, V.	russ	1999 Staines, Philip	indi	1966 Torres, fr Camilo	colo	1951 Wallace, W.L.	chin
1886 Seghers, abp C. J.	usa	1999 Staines, Timothy	indi	1977 Torres, L.A.	elsa	c1975 Wallenburg, Raoul	pola
1952 Selanuok	papu	1934 Stam, Betty	chin	870 Tortred	brit	1595 Walpole, H.	brit
1977 Selassie, emperor Haile	ethi	1934 Stam, John & Betty	chin	1933 Tourian, abp Leontius	usa	1801 Wan-Suk, Columba	souk
309 Seleucus	pale	1079 Stanislas, bp of Cracow	polo	1803 Toussaint-Louverture, F.D.	fran	1952 Wancegi, Mary	keny
1995 Sellekaerts IHM, sr C.	conz	1990 Stanton, fr N.	soua	870 Tova	brit	1950 Wang Ling-Tso, fr	chin
1997 Selorio, pastor E.	phil	1918 Stavrovsky, fr A.	russ	1626 Tozo, M.	japa	1900 Wang Ten Ren	chin
123 Semsoun, bp of Edessa	iraq	1997 Stegar, Kayce	usa	1471 Tresham, T.	brit	1588 Ward, Margaret	ugan
1996 Semutwe, sr M. A.	conz	1942 Stein, Edith	polo	1649 Trevino de Sobremonte, T.	mexi	1979 Wasiky, John, bp of Mbale	brit
1736 Senat SJ, fr A.	usa	1942 Stein, Rosa	polo	1798 Trieu, fr E.	viet	1985 Wasnak, fr J.E.	ango
1953 Seng, Joseph	chin	1293 Stephanos IV, patriarch	arme	1974 Trochta, cardinal S.	czec	1535 Webster, Augustine, prior	brit
309 Sennan	ital	257 Stephen I, pope	ital	1981 Troyer, J.D.	guat	1989 Webster, David	soua
1986 Senter, L. & R.	libe	1334 Stephen of Gross-Wardein	roma	643 Trudpert	germ	1920 Weinberg, Judith	russ
1986 Senter, R.	libe	1288 Stephen of Hungary	geor	1981 Tsachev, N.V.	bulg	1716 Weiss, prefect L.	ethi
2000 Sequeira, sr C.	paki	1242 Stephen of Narbonne	fran	1997 Tshisambu, fr F.	conz	1995 Welsh, S.	colo
1938 Seraphim, bp	russ	347 Stephen of Ulnia	arme	1992 Tshotetsi, Saul	soua	929 Wenceslas, prince-duke	czec
1932 Seraphim, metro of Petrograd	russ	36 Stephen the Deacon	pale	1627 Tsuji, fr T.	japa	1795 Wenmo, fr J. Z.	souk
c365 Serapion, bp of Thmuis	egypt	764 Stephen the Younger, abbot	turk	1964 Tucker, J.	conz	726 Werenfrid	neth
1994 Serech, P.	guat	284 Stephen, archdeacon	egypt	1979 Tumsa, Gudinsa	ethi	1963 Wesley, Cynthia	usa
1929 Serge, bp of Eftremov	russ	1961 Stepinac, cardinal abp A.	croa	1616 Tunstall, fr. T.	brit	1880 Westrup, J. O.	mexi
523 Sergios	yeme	1988 Stockton, Ann	phil	1991 Turati OFM, fr P.	soma	1679 Whitbread, fr T.	brit
315 Sergius & Bacchus	syri	1539 Stone, J.	brit	1959 Turcsanyi, msgr E.	hung	1428 White, William	brit
1580 Serrato, fr J.	mexi	1856 Strang, James J.	usa	1679 Turner, fr A.	brit	1539 Whiting, R., abbot of Glastonb	brit
1886 Serunkuma, Bruno	ugan	1991 Strzalkowski, fr Z.	peru	1831 Turner, Nat	usa	1847 Whitman, M. & N.	usa
484 Servus	tuni	1990 Stumpf, H.	keny	1886 Tuzinde, Mbaga	ugan	1847 Whitman, N.	usa
1973 Serwanika, J.	ugan	c810 Subaljesu, monk	iraq	1997 Twagirayezu, rev U.	conz	c1990 Wi-Foo	myan
524 Severinus Boethius, consul	ital	1948 Suci, bp	roma	1536 Tyndald, William	belg	926 Wiburada (Guiborot), recluse	swit
304 Severus	turk	422 Suenas	iraq	c310 Tyrannio, bp of Tyre	turk	c1000 Wigstan	brit
1929 Seybold, fr C.	chin	1900 Sun Hwe Teh	chin	1985 Tzalam OJ, Manuel de Jesus	guat	c1600 Willems, D.	neth
1993 Shafiq, S.	egypt	1929 Sunder Singh, sadhu	chin	1852 U, fr Moses Nya	myan	1242 William of Arnaud	fran
1991 Shaga, Nana	ethi	1950 Sung Du, fr	nork	345 Uarda (Rose)	iraq	1362 William of Campania	ital
342 Shahdost, catholicos	iraq	451 Suzanne	arme	1592 Udall, J.	brit	1334 William of England	iran
309 Shamona	turk	1981 Svanda, fr P.	czec	c1200 Uguzo (Lucio di Val Cavargna)	ital	1144 William of Norwich	brit
112 Sharbil	turk	1999 Sweva, sr	sier	1984 Ulcue Chocue, fr A.	colo	1201 William of Rochester	brit
c1995 Sheekhdon, M.	soma	1990 Sylvia SMA, sr	indi	1028 Ulfrid	swed	1154 William, abp of York	brit
c1968 Sheikow, Musa	soma	108 Symeon, bp of Jerusalem	pale	1999 Umbarger, Deena M.	soma	1839 Williams, John	vanu
1922 Shein, S.	russ	c190 Symphorian	fran	1940 Urban SJ, fr J.	pola	1972 Williams, N.	phil
1980 Shelkov, V. A.	russ	1600 Tadaoki, Gracia	japa	230 Urban, pope	ital	1986 Wilson, evangelist John E.H.	ugan
1588 Shelley, F.	brit	1680 Talbot, P., abp of Dublin	irel	c295 Uri, priest of Shatanut	egypt	1660 Wilson, Margaret	brit
c299 Shenufe	egypt	1734 Tamaral, fr N.	mexi	287 Urs	swit	1968 Wilting, Ruth	viet
c299 Shenute	egypt	448 Tamasgerd	iraq	538 Ursicinus, bp of Ravenna	ital	1998 Wimana, sr C.	rwan
1830 Shidiak, Asaad	leba	1975 Tamonis, M.	lith	451 Ursula & virgins	germ	1528 Winkler, pastor G.	germ
1975 Shimun, catholicos-patriarch	iraq	870 Tancred	brit	287 Ursus of Solothurn	swit	1546 Wishart, G.	paki
c650 Shinudah, anba	egypt	1811 Tapeng, J. C.	chin	c345 Usaghniyus	egypt	1988 Wojcikowski, sr S.	brit
1979 Shorosh, A.	pale	1942 Tapiedi, Lucian	papu	341 Ust hazanes	iraq	1573 Woodhouse, fr T.	brit
1984 Shude SJ, fr F.Z.	chin	304 Tarachus	brit	1997 Uwizeyimana, rev J.	conz	1976 Woods MM, fr W.	guat
c473 Shushanik, queen	geor	c300 Taragus & companions	turk	2000 Uzcudum, fr I.	rwan	1651 Wright, Peter	brit
1998 Siahae, J.	indo	339 Tarbo, deaconess	iraq	c750 Vahan of Goghnt	syri	1989 Xinheng, bp Li	chin
1857 Sibour, abp of Paris	fran	1936 Tarrats, J.	spai	309 Valens	pale	1996 Xiuj, Zhang	chin
1910 Sidhom Bishai, deacon	egypt	c280 Tarsicius	ital	1936 Valenti, fr T.	spai	c1990 Xueyan, bp Fan	chin
1714 Sidotti, abbot G. B.	japa	1988 Tarzwell, John	paki	269 Valentine	ital	1972 Yagozinsky, S.	russ
1400 Sidrak, priest, & 5 monks	egypt	c228 Tatiana, deaconess	ital	178 Valerian	ital	1989 Yeiweine Yeiweine	newc
1972 Sidumo, J.	moza	1991 Tattersall, N.	peru	c306 Valerianus	egypt	c1930 Yemelyanov, fr P.	russ
1997 Sifer, M. H.	iraq	1524 Tauber, Casper	arze	1985 Valerio, fr N.	phil	1623 Yempo, br Simon	japa
1991 Sigriddson, S.	phil	c301 Tecula	egypt	1541 Valverde OP, bp V.	peru	1995 Yi, C.H.	russ
1985 Sikufinde, fr L.	ango	1690 Tegananokoa, S.	usa	1995 Van Dyke, T.	colo	1995 Yi, K.W.	russ
1749 Silva, fr F. X.	usa	1971 Tejerina, Silvita A.	arze	1989 Van Kleef CM, fr N.	pana	1997 Yirinwahandi, rev P.	rwan
304 Silvanus	syri	1922 Telegin, A.	russ	1619 Vanini, L.	ital	c1540 Yoannis al-Kalioobi, monk	egypt
537 Silverius, pope	ital	391 Telemachus	ital	451 Vardan Mamikonian	arme	1991 You WF, fr Alexander	ugan
1998 Simatupang, T. M.	indo	138 Telesphorus, bp of Rome	ital	1991 Vargas, C.	peru	1956 Youdian, R.	ecua
c800 Simeon	egypt	1936 Tena, fr R.	spai	1983 Vargas, pastor N.	nica	1860 Younes, br E.	leba
341 Simeon Barsabae, catholicos	iraq	1981 Teodosiu, S.	roma	1919 Varsonouty, bp of Kirillov	russ	1866 Yu, fr P. Chong-ryul	nork
1975 Simescu, br	roma	1975 Tep Im, bp Paolo	camb	c1968 Vasilyevna, M.	russ	1554 Yuhanna Sulaqa, catholicos	turk
2000 Simonato, sr G.	buru	1982 Terelya, B.M.	ukra	1950 Vasquez, Carmen	arge	1600 Yukinaqa, general Konishi	japa
64 Simon Peter, Apostle	ital	66 Terentius	arme	1995 Vasquez, pastor M.S.	guat	1791 Yun, Paul	souk
61 Simon Zelotes, Apostle	iraq	1990 Tete, president Martin	indi	1989 Vassallo, sr Emanuela	liby	1996 Yusefi, pastor Mohammad B.	iran
1921 Simon, bp of Ufa	russ	284 Thalelaeus	turk	1963 Vaz Martins, evangelist Victor	gunb	76 Zakaria, bp	arme
1936 Simon, fr A.	spai	c125 Thalelaeus	turk	1861 Venard, fr J. T.	viet	1971 Zakharov	russ
1597 Simon, mar, metropolitan	indi	c50 Thecla	turk	1661 Venner, Thomas	brit	1872 Zamora, fr Jacinto	phil
c300 Simplicius	ital	220 Theodorus of Peshotep	egypt	1597 Verascola, fr F.	usa	1922 Zaozersky, pastor	russ
c300 Simpronian	ital	c306 Theodorus, bp of Pentapolis	egypt	1918 Veraskin, abp A.	russ	66 Zaramandoukhte	arme
1932 Simpson, W. E.	chin	c725 Theodosia	turk	1936 Verges, fr J.	spai	1571 Zeballos, fr S.	usa
1945 Simrak, bp J.	croa	1918 Theodot	russ	1817 Vesey, Denmark	usa	1975 Zecianu, br	roma
1995 Sinankwa, fr M.	buru	258 Theodotus	egypt	180 Vestia	tuni	303 Zeno of Rome	ital
448 Sirin	iraq	c117 Theodulus	ital	177 Vettius Epagathus	fran	304 Zenobius	turk
397 Sisinnius	ital	309 Theodulus	pale	180 Veturius	tuni	1972 Zhiming, pastor Wang	chin
1936 Sitjar, fr T.	spai	1980 Theofilas, patriarch	ethi	1974 Viaene, fr L.	conz	1645 Zigarran, fr T.	mexi
1908 Silvia, Visitación	arge	1918 Theophan, bp of Solikamsk	russ	c305 Victor	ital	1795 Zlata of Magden	bulg
c117 Sixtus I, bp of Rome	ital	1993 Theophiles, K.Y.	egypt	c359 Victor	egypt	1626 Zola, fr J. B.	japa
258 Sixtus II, pope	ital	1635 Theophilus of Zakynthos	gree	303 Victor Maurus	ital	115 Zozimus	gree
1979 Siyah, pastor Aristou	iran	c111 Theopista	ital	c301 Victor of Asyut	ital	1996 Zubiri, sr Carmen	rwan
1918 Skipterov, fr A.	russ	1950 Thien Thi, pastor	viet	287 Victor of Marseilles	swit	1993 Zuma, Isaac	soua
1940 Skobtsova, mother M.	pola	1616 Thomas	japa	c287 Victor of Solothurn	swit	1987 Zuma, pastor Antonio	ecua
1982 Smith, E.	nica	82 Thomas (Didymus), Apostle	indi	c310 Victor of Stratelates	ital	1993 Zuma, Thandi	soua
1844 Smith, Hyrum	usa	1170 Thomas Becket, abp of Canter	brit	484 Victorian	tuni	1622 Zumarraga OP, fr	japa
1844 Smith, Joseph	usa	1321 Thomas of Tolentino	indi	258 Victorinus	fran		
1908 Sofiisky, exarch abp N.	geor	1997 Thomas SJ, fr A. T.	indi	304 Victorinus, bp of Pettau	slov		

Table 4-12. Chronological listing of 2,550 known Christian martyrs, AD 30-2000.

33	Jesus	pale	180	Secunda	tuni	284	Babylas, bp	egypt	c300	Nabraha	egypt
36	Stephen the Deacon	pale	180	Speratus	tuni	284	Irene	turk	c300	Nicostratus	ital
44	James Boanerges, Apostle	pale	180	Vestia	tuni	284	Stephen, archdeacon	egypt	c300	Pelagia	turk
c50	Thecla	turk	180	Veturius	tuni	284	Thalelaeus	turk	c300	Rebecca of Sunbat	egypt
54	James the Less, Apostle	pale	c185	Apollonius, senator	ital	c285	Amsah of Qift	egypt	c300	Simplicius	ital
60	Philip, Apostle	turk	c190	Symphorian	fran	c285	Apollo	egypt	c300	Simpronian	ital
61	Barnabas, Apostle	cypr	193	Ghevondius, patriarch	arme	285	Balana, priest	egypt	c300	Taragus & companions	turk
61	Simon Zelotes, Apostle	iraq	c197	Moses	ital	c285	Banina	egypt	c301	Olympius	turk
62	James the Just, bp of Jerus	pale	c197	Sarah	ital	c285	Crispin	fran	c301	Paese	egypt
64	Evodius, bp of Antioch	turk	202	Felicitas	tuni	c285	Crispinian	fran	c301	Teclua	egypt
64	Matthias, Apostle	turk	202	Irenaeus, bp of Lyons	fran	285	Naou	egypt	c301	Victor of Asyut	egypt
64	Paul, Apostle	ital	202	Leonides	egypt	c286	Callinicus	egypt	c302	Crescentia	ital
64	Simon Peter, Apostle	ital	202	Marcella	egypt	c286	Chanazhum	egypt	c302	Julius of Durostorum	bulg
c65	Osyth, queen	brit	202	Perpetua	tuni	c286	Dalasila	egypt	c302	Modestus	ital
c65	Torquatus	spai	202	Pudens	ital	c286	Dasyah	egypt	c302	Pisura, bp of Masil	egypt
66	Anna of Ormisdat	arme	202	Revocatus	tuni	c286	Epima	egypt	c302	Vitus	ital
66	Jude (Thaddaeus), Apostle	arme	202	Saturninus	tuni	c286	Helias, bp	egypt	303	Afra	germ
66	Mariam of Houssik	arme	202	Saturus	tuni	c286	Justus, son of Numerianus	egypt	303	Anastasia	croa
66	Martha of Makovtir	arme	207	Basilides	egypt	286	Qndyr, queen	iraq	303	Chrysogonus	ital
66	Ogouhie, princess	arme	207	Potamiana	egypt	c286	Sophonius	egypt	303	Cyrus & John	egypt
66	Samuel, satrap	arme	209	Alban of Verulamium	brit	c287	Aesculapius	egypt	303	Efrem, bp of Tomis	roma
66	Sandoukhte, princess	arme	209	Elias & companions	pale	c287	Candidus	swit	303	Epimachus of Pelusium	egypt
66	Terentius	arme	209	Pamphilus	pale	c287	Dioscorus	egypt	303	Euphemia	turk
66	Zarmandoukhte	arme	220	Theodorus of Peshotep	egypt	287	Exuperantius	swit	303	Febronina	iraq
68	Bartholomew, Apostle	arme	c222	Callistus I, pope	ital	287	Exuperius	swit	303	Felix of Thibiua	tuni
68	Mark the Evangelist	egypt	c228	Tatiana, deaconess	ital	287	Felix	swit	303	Genesius the Actor	turk
69	Andrew, Apostle	gree	230	Urban, pope	ital	287	Maurice	swit	303	George, megalomartyr	pale
c70	Matthew (Levi), Apostle	iraq	235	Demetrius	ital	287	Regula	swit	303	Irineu, bp of Sirmium	croa
c76	Linus, bp of Rome	ital	235	Hippolytus, antipope	ital	c287	Sarapamon of Scetis, bp	egypt	303	John	egypt
76	Zakaria, bp	arme	235	Pontian, pope	ital	287	Urs	swit	303	Lucy	ital
82	Thomas (Didymus), Apostle	indi	c240	Intercisus, James	iraq	287	Ursus of Solothurn	swit	303	Procopius	pale
c90	Cletus, bp of Rome	ital	245	Appolonia, deaconess	egypt	287	Victor of Marseilles	swit	303	Victor Maurus	ital
91	Antipas	turk	249	Abu Sayfayn	egypt	c287	Victor of Solothurn	swit	303	Zeno of Rome	ital
91	Aurelia Petronilla	ital	249	Agatha	ital	c288	Athom	egypt	304	Adrian & Natalia	turk
91	Glabrio, Manius Acilius, consul	ital	249	Alexander, bp of Cappadocia	egypt	c288	Febronina, nun	egypt	304	Agape	gree
95	Flavius Clemens	ital	249	Christopher	turk	c288	Piroou	egypt	304	Andronicus	ital
95	John, Apostle	turk	249	Matra	egypt	288	Sebastian of Milan	ital	304	Barlaam of Antioch	turk
96	Luke the Evangelist	gree	c250	Abadyus	egypt	c289	Kau of Bismay	egypt	304	Chione	gree
c97	Atirnerseh, patriarch	arme	250	Batra	egypt	c289	Wakhus	egypt	304	Crispina of Tagora	alge
97	Timothy, bp	turk	250	Christophorus	egypt	c290	Anub	egypt	304	Dativus	tuni
c98	Parmenas the deacon	ukra	250	Fabian, pope	ital	c290	Apollonius	egypt	304	Donatilla	tuni
99	Clement, bp of Rome	ital	c250	Faith (Foy)	fran	c290	Ascla	egypt	304	Eulalia of Merida	spai
c100	Achilleus	ital	250	Genesius of Arles	fran	c290	Firmin, bp of Amiens	fran	304	Gereon	germ
c100	Nereus	ital	250	Nestor, bp of Perga	turk	290	Gayane, abbess	arme	304	Hermes	turk
108	Symeon, bp of Jerusalem	pale	250	Pionius	turk	290	Hripsime	arme	304	Irene	gree
110	Crescentius	turk	c250	Polyeuctus	arme	c290	Panesneu, deacon	egypt	304	Maxima	tuni
110	Oski	arme	251	Achatius, bp	turk	c290	Paul of Egypt	egypt	c304	Naharuh	egypt
110	Soukias & companions	arme	251	Alexander, bp of Jerusalem	egypt	c290	Philemon	egypt	304	Natalia of Nicomedia	turk
c111	Eustathius, Roman general	ital	251	Babylas, patriarch of Antioch	turk	290	Salahouni, Theodore	arme	304	Nilus, bp	leba
c111	Theopista	ital	252	Fabius, bp of Antioch	turk	c290	Salfana	egypt	304	Pancras	ital
112	Babai	turk	253	Cornelius, pope	ital	c290	Sarah & children	egypt	304	Peleus, bp	leba
112	Barsamya	turk	254	Aaron & Julius	brit	c291	Abadir	egypt	304	Phileas, bp of Thmuis	egypt
112	Sharbil	turk	254	Julius	brit	c291	Benjamin	egypt	304	Philip bp of Heraclea	turk
115	Ignatius, bp of Antioch	ital	254	Mercurius	brit	c291	Cyriacus	egypt	304	Pollio	hung
115	Rufus	gree	254	Origen	leba	c291	Eudoxia	egypt	304	Probus	brit
115	Zozimus	gree	c255	Agapius, bp	tuni	c291	Euphemia	egypt	304	Secunda	tuni
c117	Alexander	ital	257	Stephen I, pope	ital	c291	Herai	egypt	304	Severus	turk
c117	Eventius & Theodulus	ital	258	Athanasius, bp	egypt	c291	Julitta	egypt	304	Silvanus	syri
c117	Sixtus I, bp of Rome	ital	258	Cyprian, bp of Carthage	tuni	c291	Til, soldier	egypt	304	Tarachus	brit
c117	Theodulus	ital	c258	Jerusalem	egypt	c292	David	egypt	304	Victorinus, bp of Pettau	slov
c120	Atrasis, daughter of Hadrian	ital	258	Novatian, antipope	ital	c292	Epimachus	egypt	304	Vincent of Saragossa	spai
c120	Junia	ital	c258	Quadratus, bp	tuni	c292	Gordian	egypt	304	Zenobius	turk
c120	Phocas, bp of Bontos	ital	258	Rufina	ital	c292	Phiobammon of Preht	egypt	c305	Aesi	egypt
123	Semsoun, bp of Edessa	iraq	258	Secunda	ital	c294	Nikander	bulg	305	Dimyriah & her 40 Virgins	bulg
c125	Acacius	arme	258	Sixtus II, pope	ital	295	Anthimus, bp of Nicomedia	turk	305	Hypatius of Gangra	egypt
c125	Thalelaeus	turk	258	Theodotus	egypt	c295	Apaiule	egypt	c305	Isidore of Takinash	egypt
130	Papius	pale	258	Victorinus	fran	c295	Makrawi, bp of Nikiou	egypt	305	Januarius, bp of Benevento	ital
136	Telesphorus, bp of Rome	ital	259	Agapitus of Praeneste	ital	c295	Maximilian	alge	c305	Macarius	egypt
c140	Sophia	egypt	259	Augustus	tuni	c295	Tolemaeus	egypt	305	Marcus	egypt
c150	Benignus	fran	259	Denys, bp of Paris	fran	c295	Uri, priest of Shatanut	egypt	305	Menas, governor	egypt
156	Felicitas Alexander	turk	259	Eleutherius	fran	c296	Athanasius	egypt	c305	Miliius	egypt
156	Germanicus	turk	259	Eulogius	tuni	296	Menas the Miracle Maker	egypt	305	Potamon of Heracla	egypt
156	Polycarp, bp of Smyrna	turk	259	Felicesissimus & Agapitus	ital	c297	Barsanuphius (Warshanufy)	egypt	c305	Procopius, governor	egypt
c165	Caecelia	ital	259	Flavian	tuni	c297	Basilidas, general	egypt	c305	Victor	ital
165	Felcity	turk	259	Fructuosus, bp of Tarragona	spai	c297	Besamon	egypt	c306	Porphyry	egypt
165	Gervase & Protase	ital	259	James of Cirta	tuni	c297	Felician	ital	c306	Psote of Psoi	egypt
165	Justin Martyr & 5 companions	ital	259	Lawrence	ital	297	Hipparchus	turk	c306	Theodorus, bp of Pentapolis	egypt
165	Protase	ital	259	Lucius	tuni	297	Philotheus of Antioch	turk	c306	Tibarcus	egypt
c168	Anicetus, pope	ital	259	Marian	tuni	c297	Primus	ital	c306	Valerianus	egypt
c170	Agathonice	turk	259	Marianus	tuni	c298	Arsetius	egypt	307	Catherine of Alexandria	egypt
c170	Carpus, bp	turk	259	Montanus	tuni	298	Basil, bp	egypt	c307	Elias the eunuch	egypt
c170	Papylus	turk	259	Quartillosia	tuni	298	Cassian	moro	308	Demetrius, megalomartyr	gree
c171	Lucius	ital	259	Renus	tuni	298	Marcellus the Centurion	moro	c308	Repsima & 78 companions	arme
c171	Ptolemaus	ital	259	Rusticus	fran	c298	Patape, bp of Coptos	egypt	c309	Abamun of Tarnut	egypt
c171	Publius, bp of Athens	ital	259	Saturninus	fran	c299	Chamoul	egypt	309	Abdon of Tukh	ital
177	Blandina	fran	c260	Alexander	pale	c299	Comas	egypt	309	Abdon	ital
177	Ponticus	fran	c260	Conon	turk	c299	Damian	egypt	309	Habib the Deacon	turk
177	Pothinus, bp	fran	c260	Cyril	turk	c299	Isaac of Tiphre	egypt	309	Marcellus, pope	ital
177	Vettius Epagathus	fran	c260	Cyril, bp of Gortyna	gree	c299	Isidorus	egypt	309	Paul of Jamnia	pale
178	Cecilia	ital	c260	Eutropius, bp of Saintes	fran	c299	Shenufe	egypt	309	Porphyrius	pale
178	Marcellus	ital	c260	Leontius the Ascetic	turc	c299	Shenute	egypt	309	Seleucus	pale
178	Maximus	ital	c260	Malchus	pale	c300	Abadion, bp of Antinoopolis	egypt	309	Sennen	ital
178	Tiburtius	ital	c260	Paregorius	turc	c300	Agathon and brothers	egypt	309	Shamona	turk
178	Valerian	ital	c260	Patroclus	fran	c300	Anatolius, general	egypt	309	Theodulus	pale
180	Aquilinus	tuni	c260	Piscus	pale	c300	Apoli	egypt	c309	Timothy of Memphis	egypt
180	Cittinus	tuni	c260	Pontius	fran	c300	Bandilaus, monk	egypt	309	Valens	pale
180	Donata	tuni	c260	Privatus	fran	c300	Callinicus	turk	c310	Arianus, governor	egypt
180	Felix	tuni	262	Marinus	pale	c300	Castorius	ital	c310	Mui	egypt
180	Generosa	tuni	269	Valentine	ital	c300	Claudius	ital	310	Pamphilus	pale
180	Januaria	tuni	274	Mamas	turk	c300	Cosmas & Damian	turk	c310	Tyrannio, bp of Tyre	turk
180	Laetantius	tuni	275	Magnus, bp of Fabrerteria	ital	c300	Damian	turk	c310	Victor of Stratelates	ital
180	Lucitas	tuni	278	Marina	turk	c300	Diomed	turk	311	Methodius, bp of Olympus	turk
180	Miggin	tuni	c280	Tarsicius	ital	c300	Elmo, bp of Formiae	ital	311	Peter I leromartyros, patriarch	egypt
180	Namphano	tuni	283	Cladius, Stratelates	egypt	c300	Heraclides	egypt	312	Lucian of Antioch	turk
180	Nartzalus	tuni	284	Alexander & Asterius	turk	c300	Isidorus, monk	egypt	313	Dorothy	turk
180	Sanam	tuni	284	Asterius	turk	c300	Jacob, The Soldier	egypt	c313	Pantaleon, physician	egypt

Continued overleaf

Table 4-12 continued

315 Bacchus	syri	455 Macarius of Tkow, bp	egypt	853 Pomposa	spa	1321 Belibasta, Guilhem	fran
315 Guriat & companions	iraq	459 Proterius, patriarch	egypt	854 Indrechtach, abbot of Iona	brit	1321 Demetrius, br	indi
315 Phrebonia	iraq	467 Azquir	saud	856 Jeron	neth	1321 James of Padua	indi
315 Sergius & Bacchus	syri	c473 Shushanik, queen	geor	859 Eulogius of Cordoba	spa	1321 Peter of Siena	indi
316 Blaize, bp	arme	476 Volusianus, bp of Tours	fran	859 Leocritia	spa	1321 Thomas of Tolentino	indi
c320 Ammonius, bp of Latopolis	egypt	484 Babowi, catholicos	iraq	c860 John VII Grammaticus, patr	turk	1323 Angelus of Spoleto	ital
327 Berikjesu	iraq	484 Dionysia	tuni	861 Meinrad of Einsiedeln, hermit	swit	1326 de Stapledon, Walter, bp	brit
327 Jonah	iraq	484 Majoricus	tuni	866 Fremund	brit	1334 Stephen of Gross-Wardein	roma
333 Aristakes I, patriarch	arme	484 Servus	tuni	869 Edmund the Martyr, king	brit	1334 William of England	iran
c337 Caxo, prince	iraq	484 Victorian	tuni	870 Hedda of Peterborough, abbot	brit	1339 Francis of Alessandria	chin
c337 Dado, governor	iraq	c490 Rajden	geor	c870 Ragener	brit	1339 Giotti, William	chin
c337 Gobidaha, princess	iraq	493 Barsumas, bp	iraq	870 Tancred	brit	1339 John of India, br	chin
337 Grigorios, exarch	arme	511 Macedonius II, patriarch	turk	870 Tortfred	brit	1339 Lawrence of Alessandria	chin
337 Jacob, bp	iraq	518 Philoxenus, bp of Mabbogh	iraq	870 Tova	brit	1339 Martel, Peter	chin
337 John, bp	iraq	523 Abraham	yeme	875 Adrian of May, bp	brit	1339 Pascal of Victoria	chin
339 Pusak, prefect, & 100 clergy	iraq	523 Abu-Afr, governor	yeme	884 Bertharius, abbot	ital	1339 Richard, bp of Almalik	chin
339 Tarbo, deaconess	iraq	523 Aretas	yeme	884 Rombout of Malines	belg	1339 Ruff, Raymond	chin
c340 Copres	egypt	523 Elesbaan	yeme	c900 Thomas, bp of Damascus	syri	1340 Gentile of Matelica	iran
341 Abdechalas & Ananias	iraq	523 Elias	yeme	c904 Pandonia	brit	1346 John the Blind	luxe
341 Ananias	iraq	523 Elia	yeme	916 Ludmilla	czec	1347 Antony	lith
341 Puscus	iraq	523 Habsa	yeme	926 Wilborada (Guiborat), recluse	swit	1347 Evastafiy	lith
341 Simeon Barsabae, catholicos	iraq	523 Moses of Yemen	yeme	928 John X, pope	ital	1347 Ioann	lith
341 Ustazanes	iraq	523 Sergios	yeme	929 Wencelas, prince-duke	czec	c1350 Roch, healer	fran
342 Shahdost, catholicos	iraq	524 Severinus Boethius, consul	ital	931 Argentea	spa	1362 James, abp of Zaitun	chin
345 Daniel	iraq	526 John I, pope	ital	931 Vulfura	spa	1362 William of Campania	ital
345 Hanania	iraq	537 Silverius, pope	ital	959 al-Muzahim, Jirjis	egypt	1365 Peter of Rufia	ital
345 Pherbuta	iraq	538 Ursicinus, bp of Ravenna	ital	969 Nicephorus, emperor	gree	1383 Kador, John	arme
345 Uarda (Rose)	iraq	c550 Adeodatus (Astouadz-Mapod)	arme	979 Edward the Martyr, king	brit	1383 Panacea	ital
c345 Usaghniyus	egypt	c550 Grigor-Rajik	arme	996 Ghabrial	rus	1387 al-Jadid, Jirjis	egypt
346 Anna	iraq	c550 Nectan	brit	997 Adalbert, bp of Prague	rus	1387 Hadid of Giza	ital
346 Barbashmin, catholicos	iraq	552 Aba, mar, patriarch catholicos	iraq	c1000 Wigstan	brit	1388 Bonaventure Peraga, cardinal	ital
346 James	iraq	555 Helier	chan	1003 Benedict of Benevento	pola	1393 John of Nepomuk	czec
346 Martha	iraq	c560 Cadog	fran	1004 Abbo	fran	1397 de Cetina, J.	spa
346 Mary	iraq	570 Cadoc, bp	ital	1009 Bruno, bp of Querfurt	lith	1397 de Duenas, P.	spa
347 Daniel, patriarch	arme	575 Ahudemneh, bp of Tagrit	iraq	1012 Alphege, abp of Canterbury	brit	1400 Abu'l Farag	egypt
347 Donatus, bp of Bagai	tuni	576 Constantine, abbot	brit	1012 Coloman	ausz	1400 Arsenius	egypt
347 Houssik I, patriarch	arme	577 Aldate, bp of Gloucester	brit	1015 Boris & Gleb	rus	1400 Ileya	egypt
347 Isaac	tuni	c580 Licinianus, bp of Carthage	turk	1015 Gleb	rus	1400 Matthew of Escandef	chin
347 Marcus, bp of S. Numidia	tuni	585 Hermenegild of Spain	spa	1016 John Baptist Vladimir, prince	alba	1400 Mikhail Abu Mokatef	egypt
347 Maximian	tuni	586 Praetextatus, bp of Rouen	fran	1028 Ulfrid	swed	1400 Moussa, monk	egypt
347 Stephen of Ulmia	arme	607 Desiderius, bp of Vienne	fran	1030 Olav II Haraldsson, king	norw	1400 Saleeb	egypt
c350 Agnes	ital	610 Anastasius, patriarch	geor	1043 Hallvard Vebjornssen	norw	1400 Sidrak, priest, & 5 monks	egypt
c350 Eudoxius & companions	pale	615 George the Monk	ital	1046 Gerard, bp of Csanad	hung	1401 Sawtrey, W.	brit
c350 Gordius	pale	617 Donnan & 52 companions	brit	1066 Gottschalk	germ	1405 Le Scrope, abp R.	brit
351 Paul, patriarch	turk	628 Anastasius the Persian	turk	1066 John, bp of Mecklenburg	germ	1410 Badby, J.	brit
c355 Andrew, monk	egypt	631 Menas	egypt	1066 Kuno, bp of Trier	germ	1413 Cobham, Lord	brit
c355 Behnam	egypt	642 Oswald, king of Northumbria	brit	1070 Godelive	fran	1415 John Hus	germ
c355 Eunapius, monk	egypt	643 Trudpert	germ	1075 Eriembald	ital	1416 Jerome of Prague	czec
c355 Sarah	egypt	c650 David of Douine	arme	1079 Stanislas, bp of Cracow	pola	1418 Oldcastle, Sir John	brit
c356 Mercurius	egypt	c650 Dymrna of Ireland	belg	c1080 Eskil, bp	swed	1428 White, William	brit
c357 John, The Soldier	egypt	c650 Martin I, pope	ukra	1080 Rudolf of Swabia	ital	1431 Joan of Arc	fran
c359 Decius	egypt	c650 Shinudah, anba	egypt	1086 Canute IV, king	denm	1450 Moleyns, A., bp of Chichester	brit
c359 Irene	egypt	651 Oswin, king	brit	1096 John (Said bar Sabhuni), bp	turk	1460 Antony of Rivoli (Tunis)	tuni
c359 Victor	egypt	655 Foillan, abbot	fran	1116 Magnus, earl of Orkney	brit	1471 Tresham, T.	brit
c360 Alladyus, bp	egypt	c660 Annemond, bp of Lyons	fran	1120 Botvid	swed	1478 John of Sahagun	spa
c360 Bibiana	ital	c660 Emmeram, bp of Poitiers	fran	1120 Merbot	ausz	c1480 Isidor & followers	esto
c360 Dafrosa & Demetria	ital	662 Maximus the Confessor, abbot	geor	1121 Erminold, abbot of Prufening	germ	1490 Babata, A.	ital
c360 Demetria	ital	675 Germanus, abbot	fran	1131 Canute Lavard	denm	1498 Savonarola, G.	ital
c360 Leontius of Tripoli	syri	679 Dagobert II, king	fran	1133 Peter of Bruys	fran	1514 George Novi of Sophia	bulg
c364 Mark, bp of Arethusa	ital	679 Leodegar, bp of Autun	fran	1144 William of Norwich	brit	1516 Botello OP, Diego	trin
c365 Serapion, bp of Thmuis	egypt	685 Bercharius, abbot	fran	1145 Bosinlother, abbot Conrad	ausz	1516 de Salcedo OP, fr F	trin
c370 Nicetas	roma	686 Kilian, bp, & 11 companions	germ	1148 Ernest, abbot of Zwiefalten	saud	1524 Tauber, Casper	ausz
372 Sabas the Goth	roma	689 Vigilius, bp of Auxerre	fran	1150 Eric of Sweden	swed	1525 Munzer, T.	germ
373 Nerses I, catholicos	arme	695 Heward the Dark	germ	c1150 Goharin & companions	arme	1527 Hut, H.	ausz
375 Abdas, metropolitan	iraq	695 Heward the Fair	germ	1154 William, abp of York	brit	1527 Kaiser	germ
379 Eusebius, bp of Samosata	turk	c700 Indract	brit	1155 Arnold of Brescia	fran	1527 Manz, F.	neth
379 Eustace of Mtskheta	geor	705 Lambert, bp of Maastricht	belg	1156 Henry, bp of Uppsala	swed	1527 Sattler, M.	germ
386 Priscillian, bp	spa	c717 Menas of Al-Ashmunayn	egypt	1170 Thomas Becket, abp of Canter	brit	1528 Hamilton, Patrick	brit
391 Telemachus	ital	c725 Theodosia	turk	1176 Marguerite of Roeskilde	denm	1528 Hubmaier, B.	ausz
397 Alexander	ital	726 Werenfrid	neth	c1180 Michael of Damietta	syri	1528 Winkler, pastor G.	germ
397 Martyrius	ital	729 Germanus, ecu patriarch	turk	1198 Berthold, abbot	esto	1529 Denck, H.	neth
397 Optatus, bp of Thamugadi	alge	730 James, bp of Catania	ital	c1200 Uguzo (Lucio di Val Cavargna)	ital	1531 Binley, Thomas	brit
397 Sisinnius	ital	731 Hainmar, bp of Auxerre	fran	1201 William of Rochester	brit	1533 Frith, J.	brit
407 John Chrysostom, patriarch	turk	750 Gerulf	belg	1208 Peter of Castelnau, legate	fran	1534 Barton, Elizabeth	brit
408 Hormizd of Sylvanus, rabban	iraq	c750 Vahan of Goghnt	syri	1209 John of Phanijoit	egypt	1534 Matthys, Jan	germ
410 Abda, mar	iraq	754 Boniface (Winfrith), bp	neth	1217 Hrozata	czec	1534 Schiemer, L., bp	germ
410 Marcella	iraq	754 Eoban, bp	neth	1220 Accursio	moro	1535 Fisher, cardinal John	germ
411 Desiderius, bp of Langres	fran	760 Gangolf	fran	1220 Aiuto	moro	1535 Houghton, John, prior	brit
413 Springius, proconsul	tuni	764 Stephen the Younger, abbot	turk	1220 Berard	moro	1535 Kenraghty, chaplain Maurice	irel
413 Marcellinus Flavius, tribune	tuni	786 Abo	geor	1220 Otho	moro	1535 Lawrence, Robert, prior	brit
419 Eustochium	pale	794 Ethelbert, king	brit	1220 Peter	moro	1535 More, Thomas	brit
420 Hormizdas	iraq	799 Gerold, duke of Bavaria	germ	1222 Adam, bp of Caithness	brit	1535 Webster, Augustine, prior	brit
420 Peroz	iraq	c800 Alkelda, princess	brit	1227 Agnello	moro	1536 de Almasia, J.	para
422 Benjamin	iraq	c800 Erc, bp of Slane	irel	1227 Daniel of Belvedere	span	1536 Hutter, J.	neth
422 Chouchanik	iraq	c800 Salib	egypt	1227 Domno	moro	1536 John of Leiden	germ
422 Hormisdas	iraq	c800 Simeon	egypt	1227 Hugolino	moro	1536 Tyndale, William	belg
422 James of Persia	iraq	c810 Subaljesu, monk	iraq	1227 Leo	moro	1539 Stone, J.	brit
422 Suenas	iraq	821 Kenelm, prince	brit	1227 Nicholas	moro	1539 Whiting, R., abbot of Glastonb	brit
426 Patroclus of Arles, primate	fran	825 Adulfus & John	spa	1227 Samuel	moro	1540 Barnes, Robert	brit
431 Palladius	irel	825 John of Cordoba	spa	1242 Stephen of Narbonne	fran	1540 Gerrard, Thomas	brit
434 Auraeus, bp	fran	834 Deusdedit, abbot of M Cassino	ital	1242 William of Arnaud	fran	1540 Jerome, William	brit
c440 Gwinear	irel	834 Euthymius, metrop of Sardes	turk	c1250 Bulus al-Habis	ital	c1540 Yoannis al-Kalioobi, monk	egypt
448 Anahid	iraq	840 Alexander, bp of Fiesole	ital	1252 Peter of Verona (Peter Martyr)	egypt	1541 Calero, br J.	mexi
448 Dindui, metropolitan	iraq	850 Aurea	spa	1258 Kitbuga, general	syri	1541 de Cuellar, fr A.	mexi
448 John, bp of Karka	iraq	c850 Barsanuphius, monk	egypt	1261 Dionysius, antipatriarch	iraq	1541 Valverde OP, bp V.	peru
448 Pethiun, evangelist	iraq	c850 Ebba, abbess	brit	1279 Bar Kaliq, bp of Tus	iran	1542 de la Cruz, fr J.	usa
448 Sirin	iraq	850 George of Cordoba	spa	1282 Aldobrand of Florence	iran	1542 de Padilla OFM, fr J.	usa
448 Tamasgerd	iraq	c850 Isaac, prince	arme	1282 Anthony of Armenia	iran	1542 de Ubeda, fr L. D.	usa
449 Flavian, patriarch	turk	c850 Joseph, prince	arme	1288 Conrad of Saxony	geor	1544 Gardiner, J.	brit
c450 Hamai of Kahyor	egypt	850 Perfectus of Cordoba	spa	1288 Stephen of Hungary	geor	1544 Ireland, J.	brit
c450 Kharitas	ethi	851 Flora of Cordoba	spa	1293 Stepanos IV, patriarch	arme	1544 Larke, J.	brit
451 Atom & his legion	arme	851 Isaac, monk	spa	1310 Porete, Marguerite	fran	1546 Beaton, abp D.	brit
451 Livarius	fran	851 Mary of Cordoba	spa	1314 de Molay, J., grand master	fran	1546 Wishart, G.	brit
451 Macari of Edko, bp	egypt	851 Sanctius of Cordoba	spa	1314 de Rosatis, A. of Milan	arme	1549 Crimalini SJ, fr A.	indi
451 Nestorius, patriarch	jord	852 Aurelius	spa	1314 Francis of Borgo San Sepolcro	iran	1549 de Barbastrò, fr L. C.	usa
451 Suzanne	arme	852 Fandila of Cordoba	spa	1314 Francis of Fermo	arme	1549 de Pekalosa, fr D.	usa
451 Ursula & virgins	germ	852 Natalia	spa	1314 Monold of Ancona	arme	1549 Fuentes, br	usa
451 Vardan Mamikonian	arme	853 Columba of Cordoba	spa	1315 Lull, Ramon	alge	1550 Arason, bp J. & 2 sons	denm
454 Hovsep I, patriarch	arme	853 Haymo, bp of Halberstadt	germ	1317 Gregorios, Mar, bp	turk	1550 de Valdivieso, bp A.	nica

Continued opposite

Table 4-12 continued

1553 Cranmer, abp Thomas	brit	1605 Catesby, Robert	brit	1641 Barlow, fr. A.	brit	1685 de Marolles, Louis	fran
1553 de la Cruz, fr D.	usa	1606 de Altamirano, fr M.	mexi	1642 de San Antonio, fr J.	pana	1685 Le Fevre, I.	fran
1553 de Mena, fr J.	usa	1606 Hwang Ming-sha SJ, br	chin	1642 Goupil SJ, R.	cana	1686 Benitez, fr E.	mexi
1553 Ferrer, fr J.	usa	1608 Garnet, fr T.	brit	1642 Holland, fr T.	brit	1689 Chefdeville, fr A.	usa
1553 Hooper, bp John	brit	1608 Gervase, fr. G.	brit	1642 Roe, Alban	brit	1689 Iosif, hermit, & monks	russ
1553 Latimer, bp Hugh	brit	1611 Roberts, fr. J.	brit	1642 Rubino, fr	japa	1689 Le Clercq, fr M.	usa
1553 Mendez, fr H.	usa	1612 Bertelele, fr E.	hond	1643 Hutchinson, Anne	usa	1689 Membrane, fr Z.	usa
1553 Ridley, bp Nicholas	brit	1612 de Aranda SJ, fr M.	chil	1644 Corby, fr Ralph	brit	1690 Tegnanokoa, S.	usa
1554 Yuhanna Sulaja, catholicos	turk	1612 de Montalban SJ, br J.	chil	1644 de Capillas OP, fr F.	chin	1691 de Arce, Jose	boli
1555 Bradford, John	brit	1612 de Monteagudo, fr J.	hond	1644 Price, fr Robert	brit	1692 Garangouas, M.	usa
1555 Nicholas Novi of Sophia	bulg	1612 de Vecchi SJ, fr H.	chil	1645 André, catechist	viet	1692 Gonannhatenna, F.	usa
1555 Philpot, J., archdeacon	brit	1612 Lucas of Tokyo	japa	1645 Ignace, catechist	viet	1693 de Britto SJ, fr J.	indi
1559 Du Bourg, Anne	fran	1612 O'Devany, C., bp	irel	1645 Labaado, fr F.	mexi	1693 Genoud, fr	myan
1560 Brooks, J., bp of Gloucester	brit	1612 Scott, fr. M.	brit	1645 Laud, William, abp of Canter	brit	1693 Joret, fr	myan
1560 Juan, br	mexi	1613 Hachikan, Joaquin	japa	1645 Morse, fr H.	brit	1696 Corvera, fr F.	usa
1560 Lorenzo, fr F.	mexi	1615 Ogilvie SJ, J.	brit	1645 Romero, fr P.	para	1696 de Arbizu, fr J.	usa
1561 da Silveira SJ, fr G.	zimb	1616 de Santani, fr H.	mexi	1645 Vincent, catechist	viet	1696 de Carbonel, fr A.	usa
1564 Cossin, fr B.	mexi	1616 de Tovar, fr H.	mexi	1645 Zigarran, fr T.	mexi	1696 de Jesus Maria Casañas, fr F.	usa
1564 de Tapia, fr J.	mexi	1616 Gutierrez, fr P.	mexi	1646 Jogues SJ, fr I.	cana	1696 Moreno, fr A.	usa
1564 Lucas, br	mexi	1616 Lawrence	japa	1646 Lalonde SJ, fr John de	cana	1696 Sanchez, fr L.	usa
1566 Martinez SJ, fr P.	usa	1616 Lewis	japa	1646 Powel, fr. P.	brit	1697 Plunkett, fr C.	usa
1567 de Acevedo, fr P.	mexi	1616 Thomas	japa	1647 Montero, fr F.	mexi	1700 Markel, br	russ
1567 de Burgos, fr P.	mexi	1616 Tunstall, fr T.	brit	1648 Charles I, king	brit	1702 Foucault, fr N.	usa
1567 de Herrera, br J.	mexi	1616 Vincent	japa	1648 Daniel SJ, A.	cana	1704 Alvarez, fr R.	mexi
1567 Donzel, fr F.	mexi	1617 Macaido, fr J. B.	japa	1648 de Oviedo, fr A.	pana	1704 Anixa, A.	usa
1567 Horn, count	neth	1619 Crisinus, fr M.	hung	1649 Chabanel, N.	cana	1704 Arraijo, fr J. P.	usa
1567 Lamoral of Egmont	neth	1619 Grodecz SJ, fr M.	hung	1649 de Brebeuf SJ, fr J.	cana	1704 Criado, fr D.	usa
1567 Philip, metropolitan of Moscow	russ	1619 Kimura, fr L.	japa	1649 Garnier, fr C.	cana	1704 de Mendoza, fr M.	usa
1569 Jerome de la Croix	thai	1619 Oldenbarnevelt, J. van	neth	1649 Lalemant SJ, fr G.	cana	1704 de Osorio, fr T.	usa
1569 Pietersz, Pieter	neth	1619 Pongracz SJ, fr S.	hung	1649 Plunkett, earl C.	brit	1704 de Parga, fr J.	usa
1569 Sebastian Cantu	thai	1619 Poulain, fr G.	cana	1649 Trevino de Sobremonte, T.	mexi	1704 Feliciano, A. C.	usa
1570 de Azevedo SJ, fr I.	spai	1619 Vanini, L.	ital	1650 McMahon, bp E.	irel	1704 Hevia, fr D.	mexi
1571 de Quiros, fr L.	usa	1620 Sarkander, Jan	czech	1650 Romanul, Ioan Valahul	roma	1704 Ponce de Leon, fr A.	usa
1571 de Segura, fr J. B.	usa	1621 de Montchretien, A.	fran	1651 Love, pastor Christopher	brit	1706 Beatrice, Donna	conz
1571 de Solis, fr G.	usa	1622 Constanzo, fr C.	japa	1651 O'Brien, bp T. A.	irel	1706 de St Cosme, fr J. F. B.	usa
1571 Gomez, fr G.	usa	1622 Fidelis of Sigmaringen	swit	1651 Wright, Peter	brit	1706 Delhalle, fr C.	usa
1571 Hamilton, primate J.	brit	1622 Fugisima, fr D.	japa	1652 du Tremblay, fr J. L.	ethi	1707 Gomidas, fr K.	turk
1571 Linares, fr P.	usa	1622 Kimura SJ, fr S.	japa	1652 George of Ghel, fr	conz	1708 Gravier, fr J.	usa
1571 Mendez, fr J. B.	usa	1622 Novarra, fr P. P.	japa	1652 Heyling, Peter	ethi	1709 de Rebullida, fr P.	cost
1571 Redondo, fr C.	usa	1622 Ota, fr A.	japa	1652 Redemptus of the Cross, br	indo	1709 de Zamora, fr J. A.	cost
1571 Zeballos, fr S.	usa	1622 Sandaju, fr P. O.	japa	1653 Ahatalla, metropolitan	indi	1714 Brankoveanu, prince Constant	roma
1572 Coligny, admiral Gaspard de	fran	1622 Spinola SJ, fr C.	japa	1654 Leonard of Chartres, fr	cana	1714 Ivanov, Thomas	russ
1572 Ramus, Peter	fran	1622 Zumarraga OP, fr	japa	1654 Southworth, fr J.	brit	1714 Sidotti, abbot G. B.	japa
1573 Woodhouse, fr T.	brit	1623 De Angelis, fr J.	japa	1657 Bobola SJ, fr Andrew	belo	1716 Weiss, prefect L.	ethi
1575 O'Donnell SJ, E.	irel	1623 de Baena, br J.	hond	1660 Wilson, Margaret	brit	1718 de Monteseoda, br L.	usa
1576 de Azevedo OP, fr Silvestre	camb	1623 Kuncevicz, abp Josaphat	belo	1661 Campbell, A.	brit	1720 Alexander the Deacon	russ
1577 Mayne, C.	brit	1623 Lopez, fr B.	hond	1661 Cargill, D.	brit	1724 Rale SJ, fr S.	cana
1578 Miguel de Medina	spai	1623 Puerta, fr C. M.	hond	1661 Guthrie, James	brit	1726 de Oca, fr L. M.	usa
1578 Nelson, fr J.	brit	1623 Yempo, br Simon	japa	1661 Menard, fr R.	usa	1729 du Poisson, fr P.	usa
1578 O'Hely, P., bp	irel	1624 Carvalho, fr J.	japa	1661 Renwick, J.	brit	1729 Souel, fr J. P.	usa
1579 Franz, David	hung	1624 Delgado, fr D.	mexi	1661 Venner, Thomas	brit	1730 de Labrid, bp N.	vene
1580 O'Cullenan, G., abbot	irel	1624 Henriquez, br J.	mexi	1662 Chu Tsu-hsuan, emperor	myan	1730 Gaston, fr	usa
1580 Serrato, fr J.	mexi	1624 Ketevan, queen	iran	1662 Dyre, Mary	usa	1731 Contova SJ, fr Juan Antonio	micr
1581 Briant, fr A.	brit	1625 Viel, fr N.	cana	1662 Hambroek, A.	taiw	1731 de Saraoz, fr D.	usa
1581 Campion, fr E.	brit	1626 Caun, V.	japa	1666 Andrade, vicar apostolic	ethi	1734 Carranco, fr L.	mexi
1581 de Santa Maria, fr J.	usa	1626 de Torres, fr B.	japa	1666 Schall SJ, fr A. von Bell	chin	1734 Tamara, fr N.	mexi
1582 Cottam, fr T.	brit	1626 Pacheco, fr F.	japa	1672 Avila y Ayala, fr P.	usa	1736 Aulneau, fr J. P.	usa
1582 de Villalobos, fr L.	mexi	1626 Rinscei, P.	japa	1672 de San Vitores SJ, fr J.	guam	1736 d'Estiquette, P.	usa
1582 Lopez, fr F.	usa	1626 Sadamatzu, G.	japa	1678 Coleman, Edward	brit	1736 d'Angry, F. M.	usa
1582 Rodriguez, fr A.	usa	1626 Tozo, M.	japa	1678 Kemble, John	brit	1736 de Coulonge, L. d'A.	usa
1583 Acquaviva, fr R.	indi	1626 Zola, fr J. B.	japa	1678 Lewis, David	brit	1736 de St Agne, L. G.	usa
1583 Aranha, F.	indi	1627 Kwon, Vincent	japa	1678 Lloyd, John	brit	1736 de Tonty, P. A.	usa
1583 Berno, P.	indi	1627 Perez, fr R.	cost	1679 Evans, fr D	brit	1736 de Vincennes, F. M. B.	usa
1583 Francisco, fr A.	indi	1627 Tsuji, fr T.	japa	1679 Fenwick, fr J.	brit	1736 du Tisne, L. C.	usa
1583 Pacheco, fr A.	indi	1628 Alonso Rodriguez SJ	para	1679 Gavan, fr J.	brit	1736 Senat SJ, fr A.	usa
1584 Gwyn, R.	brit	1628 Arrowsmith, fr E.	brit	1679 Grove, J.	brit	1740 Koman, pastor D.	slov
1584 O'Hurley, D., abp	irel	1628 Gonzalez SJ, fr Roque	para	1679 Harcourt, fr W.	brit	1745 Gallizia, bp	myan
1585 de Ayala, fr A.	mexi	1628 Juan del Castillo SJ	para	1679 Ireland, fr W.	brit	1749 Sanz, bp P.	chin
1585 Gil, fr F.	mexi	1628 Nagascima SJ, br M.	japa	1679 Lewis, fr D	brit	1749 Silva, fr F. X.	usa
1586 Clitherow, Margaret	brit	1631 de Ortega, fr P.	usa	1679 Nevill, fr F.	brit	1752 Ganzabal, fr J. F.	usa
1586 de la Puebla, fr A.	mexi	1631 Fleming, fr P.	czech	1679 Pickering, T.	brit	1752 Pillai, D.	indi
1586 del Rio, fr J.	mexi	1631 John of Prado	moro	1679 Turner, fr A.	brit	1754 Nicholas of Chios	gree
1588 Leigh, fr R.	brit	1631 Miranda, fr P.	usa	1679 Wall, fr John	brit	1756 Nerini, fr	myan
1588 Shelley, F.	brit	1631 Wagner, fr Liborius	germ	1679 Whitbread, fr T.	brit	1757 Faulhaber, fr A.	pola
1588 Ward, Margaret	brit	1632 Adolphus, king Gustavus	germ	1680 Bernal, fr J.	usa	1758 Aberin, fr J. S.	usa
1591 Genings, fr E.	brit	1632 de Arvide, fr M.	usa	1680 de Espeleta, fr J.	usa	1758 de Terreros, fr A. G.	usa
1592 Udall, J.	brit	1632 Gutierrez, fr R. B.	japa	1680 de Figuero, fr J.	usa	1758 Santiesteban, fr J.	usa
1593 Barrow, Henry	brit	1632 Ixida SJ, fr A.	japa	1680 de Jesus, fr J.	usa	1761 Malagrida, fr G.	port
1593 Greenwood, John	brit	1632 Letrado, fr F.	usa	1680 de la Pedrosa, fr J.	usa	1771 Ambrose, abp of Krutitsy	russ
1593 Sales, fr J.	fran	1633 Alonso, fr L.	japa	1680 de la Ribourde, fr G.	usa	1771 Damascenus	russ
1593 Saultemouche, fr W.	fran	1633 Ibanez, fr D.	japa	1680 de Lorenzana, fr F.	usa	1773 de Bernave, fr J.C.G.	mexi
1594 Cornelius, fr J.	brit	1633 Kohioye, fr M.	japa	1680 de Mdores, fr L.	usa	1775 Ricci SJ, general L.	ital
1595 George, fr A.	ethi	1633 Kurobioye, M.	japa	1680 de Montesdoca, fr J.	usa	1778 Guillen, fr	mexi
1595 Rawlins, A.	brit	1633 Porras, fr F.	usa	1680 de Mora, fr A.	usa	1779 Aitolos, K.	alba
1595 Southwell, fr R.	brit	1633 Tomonaga OP, fr J. K. C.	japa	1680 de Pro, fr A. S.	c1780	1781 Rizk Agha, vizier	egypt
1595 Walpole, H.	brit	1634 Ansalone, fr G.	japa	1680 de Santa Maria, fr A.	usa	1781 Barreneche, fr J. A.	usa
1597 Blasquez, fr Pedro B.	japa	1634 de Andrade, fr A.	chin	1680 de Talban, fr J.	usa	1781 Diaz, fr J. M.	usa
1597 Casas Martinez, Felipe	japa	1634 Maddalena of Nagasaki	japa	1680 de Torres, fr T.	usa	1781 Garces OFM, fr F. T.	usa
1597 de Auñon, fr M.	usa	1634 Marina di Omura	japa	1680 de Trujillo, fr J.	usa	1781 Moreno, fr J. M.	usa
1597 de Badajoz, fr A.	usa	1634 Nishi, fr T.H.R.	japa	1680 de Velasco, fr F.	usa	1791 Yun, Paul	souk
1597 de Corpa, fr P.	usa	1634 Vieira, fr S.	japa	1680 de Vera, fr D.	usa	1792 Balmain SJ, fr F.	fran
1597 de Goto, fr J. S.	japa	1635 Paes SJ, fr G.	ethi	1680 del Val, fr J.	usa	1792 Bonnard SJ, fr J. J.	fran
1597 de Rodriguez, fr B.	usa	1635 Theophilus of Zakynthos	gree	1680 Maldonado, fr L.	usa	1792 De Millou SJ, fr J. C.	fran
1597 Francis of Miako	japa	1637 Courtret OP, fr W.	japa	1680 Naranjo, B.	usa	1792 de Vafons, count	fran
1597 Joseph, mar, metropolitan	indi	1637 de Aozaraza, fr M.	japa	1680 Pio, fr J. B.	usa	1792 Delfaut SJ, fr W. A.	fran
1597 Karasumaru, Leo	japa	1637 Gonzales, fr A.	japa	1680 Rendon, fr M.	usa	1792 Du Lau, abp J. M.	fran
1597 Kisai, fr J.	japa	1637 Lazzaro di Kyoto	japa	1680 Talbot, P., abp of Dublin	irel	1792 Lanfant, fr A. & 8 companions	fran
1597 Miki SJ, fr Paul	japa	1637 Ruiz, L.	japa	1680 Tinoco, fr M.	usa	1792 Lefranc, fr F.	fran
1597 Simon, mar, metropolitan	indi	1637 Schiwozuka, fr V.	japa	1681 Plunket, primate O.	brit	1793 Louis XVI	fran
1597 Verascola, fr F.	usa	1638 Berthelot, fr P.	indo	1682 Avvakum Petrovich, archpriest	russ	1794 Agricola Viala	fran
1600 Bruno, fr G.	ital	1638 Cassian of Nantes, fr	ethi	1682 Epifanio, monk	russ	1794 Ambroise, fr R.	fran
1600 Tadaoki, Gracia	japa	1638 Cyril I Lukaris, ecu patriarch	turk	c1682 Morozova, Boyarina	russ	1794 Andre, fr J.	fran
1600 Willems, D.	neth	1638 Cyril II Kontaris, ecu patriarch	turk	1682 Pustosviat, Nikita	russ	1794 Carnus, fr C.	fran
1600 Yukinaga, general Konishi	japa	1638 de Almeida, bp Apollinaris	ethi	1683 Le Vacher, bp J.	alge	1794 Expilly, bp L. A.	fran
1601 Barkworth, fr M.	brit	1638 Franceschi SJ, fr H.	ethi	1683 Ortiz de Zaratte, fr P.	arge	1794 Gobel, J. B. J., bp of Paris	fran
1601 Filcock, fr R.	brit	1638 Rodrigues SJ, fr F.	ethi	1683 Salinas, fr	arge	1794 Pinot, fr N.	fran
1601 Hunt, fr F. T.	brit	c1640 Agathangelo of Vendome, fr	fran	1684 Beltran, fr M.	mexi	1794 Polydorus the Cypriot	gree
1601 Marin, fr Esteban	phil	1640 Bruni SJ, fr B.	ethi	1684 Custodio, fr F.	mexi	1795 Oprea, Miclaus, monk	roma
1601 Middleton, fr R.	brit	1640 Carreira SJ, fr L.	ethi	1684 Muros, fr	mexi	1795 Sarai, Visarion, monk	roma

Continued overleaf

Table 4-12 continued

1795 Sofronie of Ciopara, monk	roma	1861 Venard, fr J. T.	viet	1918 Chernikh, S.	russ	c1935 von Moltke, Helmut	germ
1795 Wenmo, fr J. Z.	souk	1862 Neel, J. P.	chin	1918 Dimitri, pastor	russ	1936 Abrikosov, mother C.	russ
1795 Zlata of Magden	bulg	1865 Volkner, Carl S.	newz	1918 Dovganav, P.	russ	1936 Arbona, fr B.	spai
1796 Juvenal, hieromonk	usa	1866 Berneux, bp S.-F.	souk	1918 Efrem, bp of Selenginsk	russ	1936 Arseny, metrop of Novgorod	russ
1798 Dat, fr J.	viet	1866 Cho, Peter	souk	1918 Elizabeth, grand duchess	russ	1936 Artigues, fr R.	spai
1798 Murphy, fr J.	irel	1866 Daveluy, bp M. A. N.	souk	1918 Hermogen, abb of Tobolsk	russ	1936 Audi, fr F.	spai
1798 Trieu, fr E.	viet	1866 Lee, John	souk	1918 Irinarkh, fr.	russ	1936 Bartholomew, bp	russ
1799 Lewis, pastor T.	frep	1866 Thomas, R. J.	souk	1918 Israel, monk	russ	1936 Baste, fr N.	spai
1800 Prosser, Gabriel	usa	1866 Yu, fr P. Chong-ryul	nork	1918 Issidor, bp of Mikhailov	russ	1936 Boguna, fr L.	spai
1801 Chu, fr James	souk	1868 Noi Sunya	thai	1918 Kirion III, catholicos-patriarch	geor	1936 Bori, fr P.	spai
1801 Chung, Augustine	souk	1869 Mirza Ibrahim	iran	1918 Kuntsevich, L.	russ	1936 Carbonell, fr C.	spai
1801 Hwang, S. C.	souk	1869 Non Chai, abbot	thai	1918 Leonty, bp of Enotaeav	russ	1936 Carrio, fr A.	spai
1801 Mark the New	gree	1871 Allard, fr	fran	1918 Longin, pastor	russ	1936 Corral, fr O.	spai
1801 Muallim Malati	egyp	1871 Captier, fr E.	fran	1918 Makarov, M.	russ	1936 Cyril, metropolitan of Kazan	russ
1801 Wan-Suk, Columba	souk	1871 Caubert, fr J.	fran	1918 Miniatiov, lawyer	russ	1936 Darder, E.	spai
1802 Demetrios of Chios	gree	1871 Clerc, fr A.	fran	1918 Mitrophan, abb of Astrakhan	russ	1936 de Velasco, fr I.	spai
1802 Lazarus the Bulgar	turk	1871 Darboy, G., abb of Lausanne	fran	1918 Modest, fr	russ	1936 Dimitry, abb of Gdovsk	russ
1802 Luke the New	gree	1871 de Bengy, fr A.	fran	1918 Mokovsky, pastor G. & wife	russ	1936 Ferreres, fr J. B.	spai
1803 Toussaint-Louverture, F.D.	fran	1871 Deguery, fr	fran	1918 Nizza, L.	russ	1936 Garcia Villada SJ, fr Z.	spai
1807 George of Chios	gree	1871 Ducoudray, fr L.	fran	1918 Ornaty, fr F.	russ	1936 Gelabert, P.	spai
1811 Chao, A.	chin	1871 Olivaint, fr P.	fran	1918 Polotnikov, abb of Petrograd	russ	1936 Gonzalez, fr E.	spai
1811 Clet, F.	chin	1871 Patteson, bp J. C.	solo	1918 Pospelov, abb G.	russ	1936 Grimaltos, R.	spai
1811 Hidalgo y Costilla, fr M.	mexi	1872 Bassost, fr F.	usa	1918 Radion, fr	russ	1936 Ista, fr L.	spai
1811 Malati, Muallim	egyp	1872 Burgos, fr Jose	phil	1918 Riabuhin, pastor J.	russ	1936 Jimenez Malla, Ceferino	spai
1811 Tapeng, J. C.	chin	1872 Gorges, fr Mariano	phil	1918 Skipetrov, fr A.	russ	1936 Latie, fr J.	spai
1812 Quintana, fr A.	usa	1872 Zamora, fr Jacinto	phil	1918 Sontag, apostolic delegate	iraq	1936 Lucue, fr E.	spai
1813 Angelis	gree	1872 David, fr	ital	1918 Stavrovsky, fr A.	russ	1936 Malla, C. J.	spai
1814 Ignaros	gree	1880 Westrup, J. O.	mexi	1918 Theodor	russ	1936 Martinez, fr B.	spai
1815 Morelos y Pavon, fr J. M.	mexi	1881 Augier, fr	buru	1918 Theophan, bp of Solikamsk	russ	1936 Mayorga, fr M.	spai
1816 Lantrua, fr J.	chin	1881 D'Hoop, fr F.	buru	1918 Veraskin, abb A.	russ	1936 Pavlitsky, I., metropolitan	ukra
1817 Vesey, Denmark	usa	1881 Deniaud, fr	buru	1918 Vladimir, metropolitan of Kiev	ukra	1936 Payan, fr A.	spai
c1820 Bishay, Sidhom	egyp	1883 Koi, David	keny	1918 Vostorgov, fr J.	russ	1936 Peter, metropolitan of Krutitsy	russ
1820 Clet, fr F. R.	chin	1885 Gordon, general C. G.	suda	1919 Hahn, G. H. & 32 pastors	germ	1936 Peypoch, fr E.	spai
1821 Kyprianos, abp	cypr	1885 Hannington, bp James	ugan	1919 Herman, bp of Kamychen	russ	1936 Rovira, fr J.	spai
1822 Gregory V. ecu patriarch	turk	1885 Mukasa, Joseph	ugan	1919 Joachim, abb of Nizhni-Novgorod	russ	1936 Sales, V.	spai
1822 Joana Angelica, abbess	braz	1886 Badzekuketta, A.	ugan	1919 Kulbusch, bp Platon of Revel	esto	1936 Sanchez, fr J.	spai
1822 Muallim Ghali	egyp	1886 Banabakintu, Luke	ugan	1919 Lavrenty, bp of Balakhna	russ	1936 Saetaella, fr M.	spai
1825 Poggio, fr Bartolome	arge	1886 Buzabaliawo, James	ugan	1919 Makary, bp of Viazma	russ	1939 Schneider, pasotr	germ
1830 Asad es Shidiak	leba	1886 Gonza, Gonzaga	ugan	1919 Nikodim, bp of Belgorod	russ	1936 Simon, fr A.	spai
1830 Shidiak Asaad	leba	1886 Gyavira	ugan	1919 Pimen, bp of Verna	russ	1936 Sitjar, fr T.	spai
1831 Turner, Nat	usa	1886 Kaggwa, Andrew	ugan	1919 Tikhon, bp of Voronezh	russ	1936 Tarrats, J.	spai
1833 Aquino, Anastasio	elsa	1886 Kalembe, Matthias	ugan	1919 Varsonouf, bp of Kirillov	russ	1936 Tena, fr R.	spai
1833 Gagelin, F.-I.	viet	1886 Kibuka, Ambrose	ugan	1920 Justin, abb of Omsk	russ	1936 Valenti, fr T.	spai
1834 de Leon, fr A. D.	usa	1886 Kirigwajajo, Anatole	ugan	1920 Weinberg, Judith	russ	1936 Verges, fr M.	spai
1834 Diaz OFM, fr	usa	1886 Kiriwawanvu, Mukasa	ugan	1921 Archangelaky, pastor T.	russ	1937 Beretsky, M., metropolitan	ukra
1834 Lyman, H.	indo	1886 Kiwanuka, Achilles	ugan	1921 Coyle, J. E.	usa	1937 Lo Pa Hong	chin
1834 Munson, Samuel	indo	1886 Kizito	ugan	1921 Frolov, pastor J.	russ	1937 Mikael, bp	ethi
1834 Rainitsiandavaka	mada	1886 Ludigo, Adolphus Mukasa	ugan	1921 Methody, bp of Petropavlovsk	russ	1937 Petros, bp	ethi
1835 Marchand, fr J.	viet	1886 Lwanga, Charles	ugan	1921 Moslovsky, pastor J.	russ	1938 Alexey, bp of Petrograd	russ
1837 Cornay, fr J. C.	viet	1886 Mawaggali, Noe	ugan	1921 Nazary, metrop of Kutaisi	geor	1938 Anatole, metrop of Odessa	russ
1837 Lovejoy, Elijah P.	usa	1886 Mugagga	ugan	1921 Sarichov, pastor S.	russ	1938 Cairns, fr R.	chin
1837 Rasalama	mada	1886 Ngonuwe, Pontian	ugan	1921 Simon, bp of Ufa	russ	1938 Donovan MM, fr G.	chin
1838 Bowie, fr P. D.	viet	1886 Sebuggwawo, Denis	ugan	1922 Benjamin, metrop of Petrograd	russ	1938 Joseph, metrop of Petrograd	russ
1838 Delgado, bp I.	viet	1886 Seghers, abb C. J.	usa	1922 Dobrolubov, pastor	russ	1938 Juvenal, abb of Riazan	russ
1838 Diem, V.	viet	1886 Serunkuma, Bruno	ugan	1922 Friaizinov, pastor	russ	1938 Khoren I, catholicos	arme
1838 Georgios	gree	1886 Tuzinde, Mbaga	ugan	1922 Nadezhdin, pastor	russ	1938 Liu, H.	chin
1838 Koa, P.	viet	1887 Checa y Barba, abb J. I.	ecua	1922 Orlov, pastor	russ	1938 Lypkivsky, V., metropolitan	ukra
1839 Chastan, fr J. H.	souk	1887 Moran, fr J.	togo	1922 Philaret, bp of Kostroma	russ	c1938 Nikandr, metrop of Odessa	russ
1839 Imbert, bp Laurence	souk	1887 Muzeyi, Jean-Marie	ugan	1922 Rybalkin, monk Fyodor	russ	1938 Nikon (Lebedev), bp	russ
1839 Kim, Agatha	souk	1896 Berthieu SJ, fr J.	mada	1922 Shein, S.	russ	1938 Nikon, bp of Belgorod	russ
1839 Maubant, fr P.	souk	1896 Lilli OFM, fr Salvatore	turk	1922 Sokolov, pastor	russ	1938 Pitirim, abb	russ
1839 Ri, J.	souk	1896 Mizeki, Bernard, catechist	zimb	1922 Telegin, A.	russ	1938 Seraphim, bp	russ
1839 Williams, John	vanu	1896 Rizal, Jose	phil	1922 Vishniakov, pastor	russ	1940 Jackson, F. C.	indo
1840 de la Cruz, Apollinario	phil	1897 Pilkington, G. L.	ugan	1922 Zaozersky, pastor	russ	1940 Lebbe, fr F. V.	chin
1840 Perboire, fr J. G.	chin	c1898 Papizian, archimandrite J.	turk	1923 Budkiewicz, C., vicar	russ	c1940 Leisner, fr K.	germ
1840 Perboire, fr Jean G.	chin	1900 Andlauer SJ, fr M.	chin	1923 Chrysostomos, met of Smyrna	turk	1940 Mazeika, L.	lith
1841 Chanel, fr P. M.	vanu	1900 Blind Chang Shen	chin	1925 Cassels, bp W. C.	chin	1940 Skobtsova, mother M.	pola
1844 Smith, Hyrum	usa	1900 Carleson, N.	chin	c1925 Ierofey, bp of Veliki-Ustinsk	russ	1940 Urban SJ, fr J.	pola
1844 Smith, Joseph	usa	1900 Chao Hsi Mao	chin	1925 Tikhon, patriarch	russ	1941 Cairns, fr R. J.	chin
1846 Epalle SM, bp	solo	1900 Denn, fr P.	chin	1926 Nyirenda, Tomo	mala	1941 Kolbe OFM, fr Maximilian	pola
1846 Kim Tai Kun, fr Andrew	souk	1900 Guillon, bp L.	chin	1927 Amfiteatrov, P.	belo	1941 Lichtenberg, fr B.	germ
1847 Lowrie, Walter M.	chin	1900 Isore, fr R.	chin	1927 Bretzkiy, bp N.	ukra	1941 Litaunies, fr F.	lith
1847 Marmoiton, br	newc	1900 King, A.	chin	c1927 Filaret, bp of Bobruisk	byel	1941 Sri-Phong, catechist P.	thai
1847 Rey SJ, fr A.	mexi	1900 Li, fr J.	chin	1927 Pro Juarez, fr M.	mexi	1942 Brandsma, fr Tiko	germ
1847 Whitman, M. & N.	usa	1900 Mangin, fr L. I.	chin	1928 de la Vega, fr J.	mexi	1942 Bushiri, Mulumozzi	conz
1849 Roth, pastor S. L.	roma	1900 Otu, Samuel	ghan	1928 Martinez, br H.	mexi	1942 Duhamel, fr A. C.	solo
1851 Gardiner, Allen	arge	1900 Pigott, J.	chin	1928 Perez, fr P.	mexi	1942 Gorazd, bp Pavlic	czec
1852 U, fr Moses Nya	myan	1900 Pigott, T. W. & J.	chin	1929 Coveyou, fr W.	chin	1942 Gray, R. F.	phil
1855 Gabra Mikael, fr	ethi	1900 Pitkin, H. T.	chin	1929 Holbein, fr G.	chin	1942 Hennessey, J. G.	solo
1855 Mazzucconi, fr G.	papu	1900 Price, Charles & Eva	chin	1929 Peter, abb of Voronezh	russ	1942 Hoeben, H.	neth
1856 Strang, James J.	usa	1900 Price, Eva	chin	1929 Serge, bp of Efremov	russ	c1942 Kowalski, J., primate	pola
1857 Sibour, abb of Paris	fran	1900 Sun Hwe Teh	chin	1929 Seybold, fr C.	chin	1942 Lee, pastor Kipoong	souk
1858 Braeuninger, M.	usa	1900 Wang Ten Ren	chin	1929 Sundar Singh, sadhu	chin	1942 Redlich, V.	papu
1859 Ascanio OFM, fr N.	syri	1901 Chalmers, pastor J.	papu	c1930 Ioann, bp of Mozyr	byel	1942 Sadd, A.	kiri
1859 Brown, John	usa	1901 Tomkins, pastor O.	papu	c1930 Mikhail, bp of Slutsk	byel	1942 Stein, Edith	pola
1859 de Albera OFM, fr N. M.	syri	1902 Goretti, Maria	ital	c1930 Yemelyanov, fr P.	russ	1942 Stein, Rosa	pola
1859 Fernandez, fr J. J.	syri	1902 Kensit, John	brit	1932 Afanassy, bp of Stavobelsk	russ	1942 Tapiedi, Lucian	papu
1859 Soler, fr P.	syri	1903 Figueroa, Juana	arge	1932 Agapit, abb of Ekaterinoslav	ukra	1943 Bacon, D.	boli
1860 Billotet SJ, fr E.	leba	1905 An, evangelist	chin	1932 Alexander, abb	russ	1943 Dye, B.	boli
1860 Bonacina, br F.	leba	1905 Chestnut, Eleanor	hong	1932 Antony, bp of Archangel	russ	1943 Dye, C.	boli
1860 Cyril IV, patriarch	egyp	1905 Kim, evangelist	chin	1932 Farabundo, Marti	elsa	1943 Hosback, G.	boli
1860 de Albera, fr M. M.	syri	1905 Ni, evangelist	chin	1932 Seraphim, metrop of Petrograd	russ	1943 Hunter, E.	boli
1860 de Jacobis, bp Justin	ethi	1906 Macdonald, dr R. J.	chin	1932 Simpson, W. E.	chin	1943 Jaegerstaetter, F.	germ
1860 Kolland OFM, fr E.	syri	1908 Heinrich, fr L.	usa	1933 Tourian, abb Leontius	usa	1943 Kim, evangelist	chin
1860 Mabeiche, br A. H.	leba	1908 Sivila, Visitación	arge	1934 Ambrose, bp of Podolsk	russ	1943 Meyer, F. & 11 missionaries	phil
1860 Maksoud, br H.	leba	1908 Sofiisky, exarch abb N.	geor	1934 Arconada, fr J. B.	spai	1943 Nemansevich, exarch A.	byel
1860 Masi, Francis	syri	1910 Sidhom Bishai, deacon	egyp	1934 Esteban, fr T.	chin	1943 Voronaev, I. E.	russ
1860 Masi, Muti	syri	1915 Cavelli, Edith	belg	1934 Liu, Y. C.	chin	1944 Choo Kee Chul, pastor	nork
1860 Masi, Raphael	syri	1915 Chilembwe, John	mala	1934 Martinez, fr E.	spai	1944 Coy, Juan	colo
1860 Pinzano OFM, Francis	syri	1916 Bettex, Paul	chin	1934 Moreno, Ramonita	arge	1944 Duenas, fr Jesus	guam
1860 Ruiz OFM, fr Emmanuel	syri	1916 de Foucauld, Charles	alge	1934 Odongo, Alfayon	keny	1944 Gross, N.	germ
1860 Volta OFM, fr E.	syri	1917 Benjamin Simon, catholicos	iran	1934 Philip, abb	russ	1944 Jacob, Max	fran
1860 Younes, br E. P.	leba	1917 Kochurov, fr I.	russ	1934 Poliansky, abb Ambrose	kaza	1944 Kocylowskyj, bp	ukra
1861 Almato OP, fr P.	viet	1918 Ambrose, bp of Seroapulus	russ	1934 Pommer, John, abb of Riga	latv	1944 Koenzgen, G.	germ
1861 Hermosilla OP, bp H.	viet	1918 Ambrose, fr	russ	1934 Stam, Betty	chin	1944 Lagerstad, Farnz	germ
1861 Holmes, J. L.	chin	1918 Andronick, abb of Perm	russ	1934 Stam, John & Betty	chin	1944 Letterhaus, B.	germ
1861 Ochoa, bp V. B.	viet	1918 Audo, abb	iraq	1935 Arseny, abb of Serpuhov	russ	1944 Makary, abb	russ
1861 Sokolskij, abb J.	russ	1918 Basil, abb of Chernigov	ukra	1935 Damaskin, bp of Gluhov	ukra	1944 Metzger, fr M. J.	germ
		1918 Benjamin, fr	russ	1935 Fedorov, exarch L.	russ	1944 Munk, pastor Kaj	denm

Continued opposite

Table 4-12 continued

1944 Schmidlin, professor J.	germ	1964 Carlson, P.	conz	1977 Arreola, sr Silvia Maribel	elsa	1985 Calderon, Z.S.	peru
1945 Akyá Nai, pastor	myan	1964 Cheney, J.	usa	1977 Avdeyev, M.V.	russ	1985 Ceballos, M. G.	chil
1945 Apor, bp Vilmos	hung	1964 Dwatuka, fr B.	suda	1977 Biayenda, cardinal abp E.	cong	1985 Chappell, R.	papu
1945 Birch, J.	chin	1964 Goodman	usa	1977 Biko, Steve	soua	1985 Cuthbert, R. W. M.	jama
1945 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich	germ	1964 Khmara, N.	russ	1977 Eschtruth, G.J.R.	conz	1985 Dalle Pezze, sr T.P.	moza
1945 Delp, fr A.	germ	1964 Kucherenko	russ	1977 Grande, R.	elsa	1985 Durksen, Y.	russ
1945 Devine, H.	myan	1964 Lifenya, director Pierre	conz	1977 Ivanova, R.	russ	1985 Espino, pastor E. F.	elsa
1945 Jaffray, R. A.	indo	1964 McMillan, H.	conz	1977 Luwum, abp Janani	ugan	1985 Favali, fr T.	phil
1945 Liddell, Eric	chin	1964 Rhine, Phyllis	conz	1977 Navarro, fr A.	elsa	1985 Goncalves Kamedza SJ, fr J.	moza
1945 Rauschenbach MM, fr O. A.	chin	1964 Scholten, W.H.	conz	1977 Selassie, emperor Haile	ethi	1985 Hammes, W.	usa
1945 Simrak, bp J.	croa	1964 Tucker, J.	conz	1977 Torres, L.A.	elsa	1985 Jeyarajasingham, pastor G.	sril
1946 Borisevicus, V., bp of Telsiai	lith	1965 Daniels, J.	usa	1978 Bassera, fr Ernesto	elsa	1985 Kautudja, sr L.	ango
1947 Jensen, fr B.	chin	1965 Goehring, H.	bang	1978 Dunaway, Jr., A.G.	zimb	1985 Kluiters, fr N.	leba
1947 Romza, bp T.	ukra	c1965 McBeth, fr	bang	1978 Evans, P. & S.	zimb	c1985 Lavina, J.	phil
1948 Aftemie, bp	roma	1966 Bamba, Emmanuel	conz	1978 Evans, S.	zimb	c1985 Ludena, T.	peru
1948 Fowler, E.	colo	1966 Torres, fr Camilo	colo	1978 Fisher, M.	zimb	1985 Maluendo, J. M. P.	chil
1948 Frentiu, bp	roma	1967 Saturnino, fr	suda	1978 Lunkebein, fr R.	braz	1985 Manielpillai, fr M.B.	sril
1948 Gigni, bp	alba	1968 Blood, H.	viet	1978 Lynn, R. & J. & Pamela	zimb	1985 Moreira SJ, fr S.	moza
1948 Gijni, bp	alba	1968 Dale, pastor Stan	indo	1978 Lynn, J.	zimb	1985 Moretto, fr J.	ango
1948 Halan, Y.	ukra	1968 King, Jr, pastor Martin Luther	usa	1978 Lynn, Pamela	zimb	1985 Paredes, A.A.	ango
1948 Kostelnyk, fr H.	ukra	1968 Liuzzo, Viola	usa	1978 McCann, P. & S. & Joy	zimb	1985 Philpot, J.	mexi
1948 Ordacz, bp L.	hung	1968 Masters, P.	indo	1978 McCann, Joy	zimb	1985 Poplawski, fr P.	pola
1948 Suciú, bp	roma	1968 Olsen, Betty	viet	1978 McCann, S.	zimb	1985 Rojas, C.M.	peru
1948 Volai, bp	alba	c1968 Sheikow, Musa	soma	1978 Picken, C.	zimb	1985 Romero, fr R.	phil
1949 Kisi, abp K.	alba	c1968 Vasilyevna, M.	russ	1978 Sedletsy, V.	russ	1985 Romero, fr A.	phil
1949 Tornay, fr M.	chin	1968 Witting, Ruth	viet	1979 Annanias, fr O.	ugan	1985 Rossiter, fr J.	usa
1950 Beda SJ, fr Tsiang	chin	1970 Afonin, I.A.	russ	1979 Coba, bp E.	alba	1985 Roth, F.	usa
1950 Brennan, bp P. T.	nork	1970 Bergemann, F.	russ	1979 Dalmajo, fr S.	ugan	1985 Sikufinde, fr L.	ango
1950 Byrne, bp P. J.	nork	c1970 Brown, bp D.	libe	1979 Fiorante, fr A.	ugan	1985 Sorgon OCD, fr S.	mada
1950 Carlo, bp A.	chin	1970 Druck, V.	russ	1979 Gono, fr M.	czec	1985 Tzalam Coj, Manuel de Jesus	guat
1950 Chang MM, sr Agneta	nork	1970 Goley, S.T.	russ	1979 Goodman, Dave	turk	1985 Valerio, fr N.	phil
1950 de Smedt, bp L. J.	chin	c1970 Heywood, J.	viet	1979 Kalienuk, Z.A.	ukra	1985 Wasnak, fr J.E.	ango
1950 Maxville, Selma M.	myan	c1970 Hmara of Kulunda	ukra	1979 Krasnova, T.K.	russ	1986 Brennes, J.	mexi
1950 Nguyen, pastor	viet	1970 Hossu, bp J.	roma	1979 Ortiz, fr Octavia	elsa	1986 Castiblanco, N.A.	nica
1950 Phan Long, pastor	nepa	1970 Lamichami, Krishna	nepa	1979 Palacios, fr Rafael	elsa	1986 Figaroa, N.M.	mexi
1950 Son Yang Won, pastor	nork	1970 Nyabadza, fr B.	zimb	1979 Sangaya, J.	mala	1986 Flores, Ernesto	mexi
1950 Sung Du, fr	nork	1970 Rodriguez, fr Nicolas	elsa	1979 Santi, fr G.	ugan	1986 Moreno, Norma	mexi
1950 Thien Thi, pastor	viet	1971 Biswas, U.	bang	1979 Sayyad, fr	iran	1986 Senter, L. & R.	libe
1950 Tong-Sin, fr	nork	1971 Le Febre, M.	boli	1979 Shorosh, A.	pale	1986 Senter, R.	libe
1950 Vasquez, Carmen	arge	1971 Potter, Nancy	domr	1979 Siyah, pastor Aristou	iran	1986 Wilson, evangelist John E.H.	ugan
1950 Wang Ling-Tso, fr	chin	1971 Potter, Paul E. & Nancy	domr	1979 Tumsa, Gudinsa	ethi	1987 Arango, sr Ines	ecua
1951 Kimbangu, prophet Simon	conz	1971 Tejerina, Silvita A.	arge	1979 Wasikyke, John, bp of Mbale	ugan	1987 Bangirimana, Ernest	buru
1951 Wallace, W.L.	chin	1971 Zakharov	russ	1980 Bakholdin, S.	russ	1987 Labaca Ugarte OFMCap, bp A.	ecua
1952 Bossilkoff CP, bp E.	bulg	1972 Binyoni, Abel	buru	1980 Chacon, Juan	elsa	1987 Massé SJ, fr André	leba
1952 Ford, bp F.X.	chin	1972 Brown, pastor	bang	1980 Clarke, sr M.	elsa	1987 Park, Jong Ch'ol	souk
1952 Gacigi, G.	keny	1972 de Freitas, pastor F.	ango	1980 Donovan, sr J.	elsa	1987 Rodrigo OMI, fr Miguel	sril
1952 Gacigi, R.	keny	1972 George, Margaret	iraq	1980 Espinal SJ, fr A.	boli	1987 Wahid	paki
1952 Gnidovec, dean	serb	1972 Kiwanuka, justice Benedicto	ugan	1980 Ford, sr I.	elsa	1987 Zuma, pastor Antonio	ecua
1952 Kirtoff, apostolic exarch	bulg	1972 Kurti, fr Shtjefen	alba	1980 Gurgula, fr L.	ukra	1988 Augusto, fr Giraldo Cesar	colo
1952 Mungai, J.	keny	1972 Manganhela, Z.	moza	1980 Jaugelis, fr V.	lith	1988 Beebwa, sr M.T.	ugan
1952 Muriuki, W.	keny	1972 Melnikov	russ	1980 Kazel, sr D.	elsa	1988 Chandra, fr F.	sril
1952 Prennushi, abp N.	alba	1972 Nee, Watchman	chin	1980 Kotyk, fr Y.	ukra	1988 de Boissesson, fr J.	mada
1952 Selanuok	papu	1972 Pate, Mavis	pale	1980 Romero, abp Oscar	ethi	1988 Dias OFM, fr C.	paki
1952 Wancegi, Mary	keny	1972 Sidumo, J.	moza	1980 Samwel, abp	ethi	1988 Estorba, fr M.	phil
1953 Gikonyo, E.	keny	1972 Williams, N.	phil	1980 Sapoka, fr L.	lith	1988 Giraldo, fr C. Augusto	colo
1953 Kaguru, A.	keny	1972 Yagzinsky, S.	russ	1980 Shelkov, V. A.	russ	1988 Hairapetian, V.	azer
1953 Maina, E.	keny	1972 Zhiming, pastor Wang	chin	1980 Theofilas, patriarch	ethi	1988 Knoerl, br K.	zimb
1953 Reins, M., abp of Vilnius	lith	1973 Alsina, fr J.	chil	1981 Barendsen, Eeva	afgh	1988 Oido, fr C.O.	ugan
1953 Seng, Joseph	chin	1973 Damian, abp of Tirane	alba	1981 Barendsen, Erik	afgh	1988 Okagirc, br A.	ugan
1954 Durkovic, bp A.	roma	1973 Hopewell, Gladys	ethi	1981 Bitterman III, C.A.	colo	1988 Paisai, G.	nepa
1954 Eunak, K.	souk	1973 Isa, Peter	awai	1981 Clipa, I.	roma	1988 Ramaralahy, br I.	mada
1954 Ghika, fr V.	roma	1973 Kagwa, M.	ugan	1981 Coufal, fr P.	czec	1988 Schmitz, CP, fr Carl	phil
1954 Indus, Artur	russ	1973 Kiggundu, fr C.	ugan	1981 Fietje, K.	thai	1988 Spil MHM, fr C.	ugan
1954 Pacha, bp	roma	1973 Mukhana, J.	ugan	1981 Ghabrail, fr Abd Mutagalli	romp	1988 Stockton, Ann	phil
1954 Scheffler, bp	roma	1973 Serwanika, J.	ugan	1981 Kernweisz, bp K.	gyp	1988 Tarzwell, John	paki
1956 Boris, metrop of Nevrokop	bulg	1974 Cabo, fr M.	usa	1981 Laurinavicius, fr B.	lith	1988 Wojcikowski, sr S.	paki
1956 Elliot, J.	ecua	1974 Charlier, fr E.	conz	1981 Mazeika, fr L.	lith	1989 Ayap, pastor A.	phil
1956 Fleming, P.	ecua	1974 de Alencar, F.T.	peru	1981 Miller, fr J.	guat	1989 Benitez, fr M.A.	colo
c1956 Martinuzzi, abp of Estergom	hung	1974 Hernandez, M. Gomez	mexi	1981 Quilini, H. N.	gypt	1989 Boisvert, fr A.	japa
1956 McCully, E.	ecua	1974 Hernandez, pastor	nica	1981 Rafian, B.	gypt	1989 Bortolotti, fr F.	moza
1956 Saint, Nate	ecua	1974 Lain, fr Domingo	colo	1981 Rother, fr S.	guat	1989 Campanella, fr C.	moza
1956 Youdarian, R.	ecua	1974 Moiseyevich, pastor I.	russ	1981 Samuel, bp Makary El-Souria	gypt	1989 Colombo OFM, bp P.S.	soma
1958 Dapcha, Lama David	nepa	1974 Ostapenko, pastor I.M.	russ	1981 Svanda, fr P.	czec	1989 Corniall, sr Maurice	nica
1959 Balint, S.	hung	1974 Reimer, G.	pana	1981 Teodosio, S.	roma	1989 de Rocha, fr A.	moza
1959 Kherie, bp A.	ukra	1974 Rozanov, N.	russ	1981 Troyer, J.D.	guat	1989 Ejeru, pastor Joseph	ugan
1959 Ramanauskas, P., bp of Telsiai	lith	1974 Trochta, cardinal S.	czec	1981 Tsachev, N.V.	bulg	1989 Elba Ramos, Celina	elsa
1959 Turcsanyi, msgr E.	hung	1974 Viaene, fr L.	conz	c1982 Athers, Lester	nica	1989 Elba Ramos, Julia & Celina	elsa
1960 Gojdic, bp Pavol	slok	1975 Badre OSB, prior J.	camb	1982 Barta, fr J.	czec	1989 Ellacuria SJ, fr I.	elsa
1960 Hodgson, E.	conz	1975 Betancur, fr I.	hond	1982 Garcia, Anastasio	guat	1989 Giuliatti OFMCap, fr A.	ango
1960 John, evangelist Esther	paki	1975 Biblenko, I.V.	russ	1982 Khrapov, N.P.	russ	1989 Gomez, Maria Cristina	elsa
1960 Knauf, E.	conz	1975 Constable, pastor Eric	indo	1982 Manzinger, fr	belo	1989 Gran, Lovello	phil
1960 Lin, H.H.	chin	1975 Cypher OFM, fr M.C.	hond	1982 Smith, E.	nica	1989 Gran, pastor Vizmina	phil
1961 de Vos, pastor R.	cong	1975 Hoang, pastor Van Dat	viet	1982 Terelya, B.M.	ukra	1989 Jaramillo, bp Jesus E.	colo
1961 Mendez, Juana F.	arge	1975 Lutsky, fr M.	ukra	1982 Toj, Juan Garcia	guat	1989 Lopez Lopez SJ, fr J.	elsa
1961 Moreau, fr Yvon Emmanuel	hait	1975 Nguyen, Huy Mai	viet	1983 Carney SJ, fr J.G.	hond	1989 Lopez SJ, fr A.	elsa
1961 Nikolai, metrop of Krutitsy	russ	1975 Nguyen, Van Hoa	viet	1983 Chiwanga	mala	1989 Maire, fr G.F.	braz
1961 Rodrigues, deacon Pedro	ango	1975 Nze, bp Abuy Raphael	equa	1983 Gadama	mala	1989 Malalay, fr D.	phil
1961 Stepinac, cardinal abp A.	croa	1976 Salas, bp J. C.	camb	1983 Gideon, dr	myan	1989 Mansalve, bp Jesus E. J.	colo
1962 Gerber, D.	viet	1975 Shimun, catholicos-patriarch	iraq	1983 Holdenried, F.X.	guat	1989 Martin-Baro SJ, fr I.	elsa
1962 Grove, M.	soma	1975 Simescu, br	roma	1983 Jarlan, A.	chil	1989 Mien, fr Alexander	russ
1962 Kanamuzeyi, pastor Yona	rwan	1975 Tamonis, M.	lith	1983 Ki-Yoon, pastor I.	souk	1989 Monsalve, bp Jesus E. J.	colo
1962 Kruegler MM, fr W.C.	boli	1975 Tep Im, bp Paolo	camb	1983 Matenje	mala	1989 Montes SJ, fr S.	elsa
1962 Matulionis, bp of Kaisiadorys	lith	c1975 Wallenburg, Raoul	pola	1983 Muothe, I.T.	soua	1989 Nodrat, Zia Mohammed	afgh
1962 Mendes, evangelist Formoso	gumb	1975 Zecianu, br	roma	1983 Sawyer, sr Joan	peru	1989 Ramon Moreno SJ, fr J.	elsa
1962 Mitchell, A.	viet	1976 Angelelli, bp Enrique	arge	1983 Toma, pastor Nicolas	guat	1989 Reinkemeyer, sr A.	keny
1962 Vitti, A.	viet	1976 Calvan, pastor R.	phil	1983 Vargas, pastor N.	nica	1989 Restrepo, fr S.	colo
1963 Adwok, pastor G.	suda	1976 Chunsar OSB, fr B. C.	camb	1984 Bazira, pastor G.	ugan	1989 Rivera, Rufino	phil
1963 Barbosa, evangelist Dinis	gumb	c1976 de la Cruz, fr C.	guat	1984 Popieluszko, fr J.	pola	1989 Rosales, sr Teresa	nica
1963 Collins, Addie Mae	usa	1976 Deinega, N.Y.	russ	1984 Potochnyjak, fr A.	ukra	1989 Ruelo, pastor Z.	phil
1963 da Costa, Joaquin	gumb	1976 Dios Murias, fr C.	arge	1984 Roxas, S.	phil	1989 Saltori, fr O.	moza
1963 da Silva, pastor Pedro	gumb	c1976 Gran, fr J.M.	mada	1984 Roy, fr	mada	1989 Tjibou, Jean-Marie	newc
1963 Debior, P.	suda	1976 Longueville, fr G.	arge	1984 Shude SJ, fr F.Z.	chin	1989 Van Kleef CM, fr N.	pana
1963 Landim	gumb	1976 Lopez, fr H.	guat	1984 Torboli, fr S.	moza	1989 Vassallo, sr Emanuela	liby
1963 McNair, Denise	usa	1976 Lunkenbein, fr R.	braz	1984 Ulcuc Chocue, fr A.	colo	1989 Webster, David	soua
1963 Robertson, Carole	usa	1976 Musaka, fr	ugan	1985 Aleku, B.	ethi	1989 Xinheng, bp Li	chin
1963 Sangueso, P. P.	arge	1976 Schmitt, bp A.	zimb	1985 Allende, S. N.	chil	1989 Yeiwene Yeiwene	newc
1963 Vaz Martins, evangelist Victor	gumb	c1976 Voordeckers, fr W.	guat	1985 Arensen, J.	suda	1990 Biscaro, fr Egidio	ugan
1963 Wesley, Cynthia	usa	1976 Woods MM, fr W.	guat	1985 Beling, fr M.	phil	1990 Courtney, sr M.	nica
1964 Anuarite, sr M.C.	conz	1977 Argew, T.	ethi	1985 Cabrera Rivera, prof C.H.	guat	1990 Fernandez, fr T.	colo

Continued overleaf

Table 4-12 concluded

1990 Gagnaux, dr R.	moza	1993 Ocampo, cardinal Juan J.P.	mexi	1996 Kahegezo, fr B. K.	conz	1998 Boumans SVD, fr G.	para
c1990 Kim, pastor	norK	1993 Packianathan, fr V.S.	indi	1996 Kajibwami, br F.	conz	1998 Bwabulakombe, sr S.	conz
1990 Klein, Valve	esto	1993 Posadas, cardinal J.J.	mexi	1996 Kanyamanza, fr P.	conz	1998 Carreno, fr M. O.	mexi
1990 Lasar, fr Hegumen	russ	1993 Puglisi, pastor G.	ital	1996 Kasati, fr J.	conz	1998 Chicangana, fr A. J.	colo
1990 Lewis, pastor N.	usa	1993 Ramos, bp Robert J.	elsa	1996 Lasker, evangelist Hussain	indi	1998 Chocho, Alber	pana
1990 Mack, Myrna	guat	1993 Shafiq, S.	egyp	1996 Lebreton, OCSO, fr C.	alge	1998 Colorado, Adan	colo
1990 Magorrian, H.L.	soua	1993 Theophiles, K.Y.	egyp	1996 Lemarchand OCSO, fr Bruno	alge	1998 Commissari, fr L.	braz
1990 Mamma, pr	suda	1993 Zuma, Isaac	soua	1996 Loperena Soto OP, fr W.	puer	1998 Conedera, bp J. G.	guat
1990 Menn, fr Alexander	russ	1993 Zuma, Thandi	soua	1996 Luc, Father	alge	1998 Curic, fr V.	rwan
1990 Meri, dean Harald	esto	1994 Diaz, Veronica J.	mexi	1996 Lucio, br M. A. I.	conz	1998 Czuba, fr J.	cong
1990 Nicholson, sr A.C.	ango	1994 Dibaj, pastor Mehdi	iran	1996 Lucio, sr M. A. I.	conz	1998 de Rojas, M. R.	colo
1990 Priya SMA, sr	indi	1994 Gatwa, T.	soua	1996 Makaboge, moderator E.	soua	1998 Deng, A. Y.	suda
1990 Soodmand, pastor H.	iran	1994 Havugimana, evangelist I	rwan	1996 Mataboge, rev E.	soua	1998 Desrumeaux, sr A.	conz
1990 Stanton, fr N.	soua	1994 Heyns, moderator Johan	soua	1996 Mathias, mrs. C.	usa	1998 Gaona, br M. A. Q.	colo
1990 Stumpf, H.	keny	1994 Hovsepian-Mehr, bp H.	iran	1996 Mathias, pastor C. & wife	usa	1998 Gasigwa, sr E.	rwan
1990 Sylvia SMA, sr	indi	1994 Karuhije, dean A.	rwan	1996 McAleese, sr P.	ghan	1998 Germaine, sr	conz
1990 Tete, president Martin	indi	1994 Liibaan, Ibrahim	soma	1996 Miville OCSO, br P. F.	alge	1998 Haviaropoulos, V.	turk
c1990 Wi-Foo	myan	1994 Limar, br	taji	1996 Mounabandi, sr C	conz	1998 Hood, Carl	colo
c1990 Xueyan, bp Fan	chin	1994 Masih, Manzoor	paki	1996 Mpengekeze, fr Y.	buru	1998 Hoyu, br J.	indi
1991 Aziza, Adel	egyp	1994 Michaelian, pastor Tateos	iran	1996 Mukeshimana, sr A.	rwan	1998 Hubscher, fr M.	mada
1991 Bagaric, fr N.	bosn	1994 Musheng, Zheng	chin	1996 Munyankuyu, fr A.	conz	1998 Hudson, fr B.	hait
1991 Betha, Lynda	keny	1994 Nieto, F. A. E.	peru	1996 Munzihirwa, bp C.	conz	1998 Hughes, B.	brit
1991 Capasilan, A.	phil	1994 Nsengiyumva, bp V.	rwan	1996 Munzombo, pasotr D.	conz	1998 Kagabo, fr B.	rwan
1991 Casaverde, C.	peru	1994 Nsengiyumva, bp T.	rwan	1996 Ndackiriwe, sr C.	buru	1998 Kalthie, sr L.	ango
1991 Chuquin, J.	peru	1994 Nur al-Qums Binyamin	egyp	1996 Ndiokubwayo, sr L.	buru	1998 Lilia, sr	yeme
1991 Cisneros, fr Moises	guat	1994 Rutumbu, fr J.	rwan	1996 Ngabo SJ, abb C. M. M.	conz	1998 Lotfen, pastor A.	usa
1991 Claude, pastor Sylvio	hait	1994 Ruzindana, bp J.	rwan	1996 Nkwije, fr A. K.	rwan	1998 Louis, fr J-P.	hait
1991 Cristovao, fr M.J.	phil	1994 Serech, P.	guat	1996 Nikwigize, bp J.	rwan	1998 Malenga, E.	conz
1991 Goldsworthy, K.	phil	1995 Van Dyke, T.	colo	1996 Nirere, fr B.	conz	1998 Malesh, pastor J.	suda
1991 Gutierrez, L.	peru	1994 Vincent, pastor Jean-Marie	hait	1996 Nsengiyumva, fr E.	conz	1998 Mandro, J-F. K.	conz
1991 Hass, sr Claire	baha	1995 Welsh, S.	colo	1996 Ramanauskas, fr V.	lith	1998 Marrero, mgr A. G.	vene
1991 Lawi, Ezra	suda	1995 Alean, pastor M.	colo	1996 Ringard OCSO, fr C.	alge	1998 Michaela, sr	yeme
1991 McCormack, sr Irene	peru	1995 Argelio, pastor J.	colo	1996 Ruhuna, J, abb C. Gitega	buru	1998 Mukagakwaya, sr X.	rwan
1991 Mohammed, br	nige	c1995 Finnemann, bp W.	phil	1996 Sabuni, pastor M.	conz	1998 Mukamuhire, sr B.	rwan
1991 Plumey OMI, abp I.	came	1995 Fumagalli, Graziella	soma	1996 Schiavo, fr G.	tanz	1998 Mukanoheli, sr V.	rwan
1991 Prada Pires, fr J.M.	braz	1995 Gomez Ramos, pastor A.	mexi	1996 Sebalija, sr L.	conz	1998 Muntoni, fr G.	ital
1991 Sarmiento, M.	peru	1995 Goobe, A.	soma	1996 Semutwe, sr M. A.	conz	1998 Nakavoua, G. A.	cong
1991 Shaga, Nana	ethi	1995 Grassi, br B.	pale	1996 Sokan, Khoun	camb	1998 Nielsen, B. M.	buru
1991 Sgridsson, S.	phil	1995 Hernandez Perez, pastor G.	mexi	1996 Soto OP, fr W. L.	puer	1998 Pittingnyil, br L.	indi
1991 Speers, J.	phil	1995 Iloputaife, bp H. A.	nige	1996 Xiuju, Zhang	chin	1998 Quinn, Jason	brit
1991 Strzalkowski, fr Z.	peru	1995 Isho, E. K.	iraq	1996 Yusefi, pastor Mohammad B.	iran	1998 Quinn, Mark	brit
1991 Tattersall, N.	peru	c1995 Katoolig, C.	soma	1996 Zubiri, sr Carmen	rwan	1998 Quinn, Richard	brit
1991 Tomaszek OFM, fr M.	peru	1995 Kerkatta, John	indi	1997 Alege, prof A.	conz	1998 Rajiv, John	indi
1991 Turati OFM, fr P.	soma	1995 Leclerc, sr D.	alge	1997 Anchanickal SJ, fr T.	indi	1998 Rwangeto, sr D.	rwan
1991 Vargas, C.	peru	1995 Littlejohn, sr J.	alge	1997 Badiali, rev D.	peru	1998 Saenz, J. D.	colo
1991 You WF, fr Alexander	ugan	1995 Macleese, sr P.	ghan	1997 Batista, sr T.	braz	1998 Satchilombo, Francisco	ango
1992 Aguiar, sr L.	ango	c1995 Mahamed, S.	soma	1997 Bedoya, fr A.	colo	1998 Schreck, sr M.	soua
1992 Al-Hari, A.	phil	1995 Maria, sr Rani	indi	1997 Beltran, A.	saud	1998 Sjahae, J.	indo
1992 Amlak, fr A.	ethi	1995 Masih, Iqbal	paki	1997 Bosmans, Sr M.	rwan	1998 Simatupang, T. M.	indo
1992 Bacabis, G.	phil	1995 Masih, Javed	paki	1997 Buchwolder, sr C.	buru	1998 Sritaran, pastor Vasu	sril
1992 Bakheit, dr S.	egyp	1996 Murphy, sr C.	ghan	1997 Collazo, S.	mexi	1998 Wimana, sr C.	rwan
1992 Carzedda, fr S.	phil	1995 O'Neill, fr E.	soua	1997 d'Herouville, Sr C.	chad	1999 Abadiano, Ted	phil
1992 Celiz, Romeo	phil	1995 Petcu, A.	mold	1997 da Silva, rev J. J. C.	braz	1999 Aloysius, sr M.	sier
1992 Culembee Munto, sr M.	ango	1995 Prevost, sr O.	alge	1997 de Jesus, bp B.	phil	1999 Bernall, Cassie	usa
1992 de Dios, Manuel	usa	1995 Rangell, Hugo	colo	1997 Donado, elder W.	colo	1999 Bhatti, Sabir John	paki
1992 de Fonseca Guerra, fr A.	ango	1995 Ruibal, pastor Julio C.	colo	1997 Estafanos, G.	egyp	1999 Carmeline, sr	sier
1992 Fallah, pastor J.	libe	1995 Saquic Vasquez, pastor M.	guat	1997 Gadzhivov, K.	russ	1999 Hindu, sr	sier
1992 Fiorini, fr Alfredo	moza	1995 Saro-Wiwa, K.	nige	1997 Gadzhivov, Tatiana	russ	1999 Kulakov, pastor A.	russ
1992 Goncalves, sr M.L. Granado	moza	1995 Sellekaerts IHM, sr C.	conz	1997 Gafney SJ, fr T.	nepa	1999 Massoud, Magdi F.	egyp
1992 Guirguis, A.S.	egyp	c1995 Sheekhdoon, M.	soma	1997 Geyer-Iwanda, V.	germ	1999 Miller, Carla	usa
1992 Guirguis, M.Q.	egyp	1995 Sinankwa, fr M.	buru	1997 Habakurama, rev I.	rwan	1999 Miller, Jr., Shon	usa
1992 Hamill, J.	phil	1995 Solan, Joel	phil	1997 Hatagekimang, rev A.	conz	1999 Peleman, fr A.	soua
1992 Hapalla, pastor Gregorio	phil	1995 Vasquez, pastor M.S.	guat	1997 Hernandez, M.	mexi	1999 Rojas, fr H. F.	colo
1992 Husband, sr G.	came	1995 Yi, K. W.	russ	1997 Isidi, rev N.	nige	1999 Saluhaku, fr A.	ango
1992 Iqbal, Tahir	paki	1996 Abdel-Sayed, H. L.	egyp	1997 James, Jessica	usa	1999 Scott, Rachel	usa
1992 Jackson, J.	libe	1996 Alzate Varela, pastor P.	colo	1997 Janda, R.	saud	1999 Staines, Graham	indi
1992 Jackson, T. & J.	libe	1995 Amador, pastor Manuel	colo	1997 Kabera, rev E.	conz	1999 Staines, Philip	indi
1992 Juliet	phil	1996 Bagtasos III, pastor S.	phil	1997 Kiyumukiza, rev A. N.	conz	1999 Staines, Timothy	indi
1992 Kariuki, pastor H.	keny	1996 Bumendwa, fr J. C.	conz	1997 Magomedov, H & T.	russ	1999 Sweva, sr	sier
1992 Khalil, H.F.	egyp	1996 Bwambale, pastor P.	conz	1997 Marcellina, sr A. T. S.	paki	1999 Tomlin, John	usa
1992 Kolmer, sr J.	libe	1996 Camacho, H.	phil	1997 Matti, Haval	iraq	1999 Umbarger, Deena M.	soma
1992 Kolmer, sr S.	libe	1996 Carro, C. Quiroz	colo	1991 Matti, Lazar	iraq	2000 Abakumate, sr M	cent
1992 Kon, Paul	suda	1996 Chanthom, Toun	colo	1997 Mihingo, rev N.	conz	2000 Akullu, G.	ugan
1992 Leal, sr Torres N.	colo	1996 Cherukarokunnel, L. J.	camb	1997 Mukamihogo, sr F.	conz	2000 Akweyo, sr D.	ugan
1992 Leone, sr M.	came	1996 Christian, pastor Ishak	indi	1997 Munyakazy, rev E.	conz	2000 Amzati, C.G.	conz
1992 Locatelli, A.	rwan	1996 Claverie P., bp of Oran	alge	1997 Muyobokey, rev F.	conz	2000 Asienzo, sr P.	conz
1992 Lukkappa, sadhu	indi	1996 Concesse, Sr	buru	1997 Nedumattahil, fr J.	indi	2000 Bargiggia, fr A.	ugan
1992 Mal-Allah, S.A.K.	saud	1996 Coronel, J. D.	colo	1997 Nyirabakungu, sr C.	conz	2000 Bello, fr C.O.	nige
1992 Maniafo, S.J.	keny	1996 de Chergé OCSO, dom C.	colo	1997 Nyirarukundu, sr M.	conz	2000 Bernardo, fr J.	alba
1992 Mbatha, S'Khumbuzo	soua	1996 de la Fuente, br F.	alge	1997 Ozdemir, Ali	turk	2000 Chittinapilly, fr S.J.	indi
1992 McGuire, sr K.	libe	1996 Dochier OCSO, br L.	conz	1997 Pande, evangelist M.	indi	2000 Crasta, fr V.	indi
1992 Mueller, sr S.	libe	1996 Farris, Dr. Ron	alge	1997 Pena, fr S. C.	colo	2000 di Bari, fr R.	ugan
1992 Muttra, sr B.A.	libe	1996 Favre-Miville OCOS, br P.	como	1997 Perez, M.	mexi	2000 Dias, J. da Rocha	ango
1992 Pfister, J.	ivor	1996 Fleury OCSO, br M.	alge	1997 Pinard WF, fr Guy	rwan	2000 Duque, fr H.	colo
1992 Pimentel, sr M.	ango	1996 Gabriel, I. A.	camb	1997 Ramos SJ, fr W. G.	mexi	2000 Emmanuel, bp G.	indi
1992 Poppa, sr R.	rwan	1996 Gabkoba, Sr I.	alge	1997 Rio, pastor W.	phil	2000 Gallardo, fr R.	phil
1992 Ricci, fr F.	ethi	1996 Gakondo, sr J. A.	egyp	1997 Ruiz, pastor N. H.	mexi	2000 Gaytan, rev J.	mexi
1992 Robinson, W.	leba	1996 Garcia, br S. M.	buru	1997 Ruterahagusha, pastor T.	rwan	2000 Grange, fr R.	ivor
1992 Saah, pastor D.	libe	1996 Gatuku, fr C.	conz	1997 Ruterahagusha, T.	rwan	2000 Inocencio, fr B.	phil
1992 Sahihembo, Alfredo	ango	1996 Girgis, M. B.	conz	1997 Selorio, pastor E.	phil	2000 Jami, fr Y.	indo
1992 Saune, R.	peru	1996 Gonzales, J. L.	conz	1997 Sifer, M. H.	iraq	2000 Kaiser, fr A.	keny
1992 Tsotetsi, Saul	soua	1996 Haaji, professor	conz	1997 Stegar, Kayce	usa	2000 Karketta, fr R.	indi
1993 Alzokim, N.F.	egyp	1996 Hakizimana, fr S.	egyp	1997 Thomas SJ, fr A. T.	indi	2000 Kuzhikandam, fr G.	indi
1993 Bassilious, P.	egyp	1996 Hanas, dr Michel Ayad	colo	1997 Timmons, br L.	keny	2000 Masih, Mushtaq	indi
1993 Bimazubute, G.	buru	1996 Hansda, S.	soma	1997 Tshisambu, fr F.	conz	2000 Nzikobanyanka, rev P.	buru
1993 Chunjee, bp P.S.	chin	1996 Hapalla, J.	buru	1997 Twagirayezu, rev U.	conz	2000 Ogbu, fr J.M.O.	nige
1993 Difen, bp Liu	chin	1996 Her, Ah	egyp	1997 Uwizeyimana, rev J.	conz	2000 Pepe, fr R.	conz
1993 Iskandar, E.N.	egyp	1996 Huseen, professor H. M.	indi	1997 Yirirwahandi, rev P.	conz	2000 Ramirez, fr A.G.	colo
1993 Izmerly, A.	hait	1996 Irene, sr	phil	1998 Adrienne, sr	rwan	2000 Rochester, fr H.	jama
1991 Jeanne SAM, fr A.	ivor	1996 Ishak Christian, pastor	laos	1998 Alam, pastor Noor	ango	2000 Sequeira, sr C.	paki
1993 Korfeh, pastor T.	libe	1996 Jorge, br J. R.	soma	1998 Andeni, fr L.	conz	2000 Simoniano, sr G.	buru
1993 Manping, Lai	chin	1996 Jurcevic, sr D.	buru	1998 Anetta, sr	keny	2000 Tirelli, sr F.	zamb
1993 Marsouk, H.	egyp		indo	1998 Beheydt, pastor G. S.	yeme	2000 Uzudum, fr I.	rwan
1993 Mikic OFM, fr L.	bosn		conz		ital		
1993 Milicevic OFM, fr N.	bosn		bosn		rwan		

Table 4-13. Geographical listing of 2,550 known Christian martyrs, AD 33-2000.

1981 Barendsen, Eeva	afgh	66 Terentius	arme	1553 Hooper, bp John	brit	1996 Irenee, sr	buru
1981 Barendsen, Erik	afgh	451 Vardan Mamikonian	arme	1535 Houghton, John, prior	brit	1996 Mpengekeze, fr Y.	buru
1989 Nodrat, Zia Mohammed	afgh	76 Zakaria, bp	arme	1998 Hughes, B.	brit	1996 Ndacikirive, sr C.	buru
1779 Aitolos, K.	alba	66 Zarmandoukhte	arme	1601 Hunt, Fr T.	brit	1996 Ndihekubwayo, sr L.	buru
2000 Bernardo, fr J.	alba	1145 Bosinother, abbot Conrad	ausz	c700 Indract	brit	1998 Nielsen, B. M.	buru
1979 Coba, bp E.	alba	1012 Coloman	ausz	854 Indrechtach, abbot of Iona	brit	2000 Nzikobanyanka, rev P.	buru
1973 Damian, abp of Tirane	alba	1528 Hubmaier, B.	ausz	1679 Ireland, fr W.	brit	1996 Ruhuna, J., abp of Gitega	buru
1948 Gigni, bp	alba	1527 Hut, H.	ausz	1544 Ireland, J.	brit	2000 Simonato, sr G.	buru
1948 Gjini, bp	alba	1120 Merbot	ausz	1540 Jerome, William	brit	1995 Sinankwa, fr M.	buru
1016 John Baptist Vladimir, prince	alba	1524 Tauber, Casper	ausz	254 Julius	brit	c1927 Filaret, bp of Bobruisk	byel
1949 Kisi, abp K.	alba	1988 Hairapetian, V.	azer	1678 Kemble, John	brit	c1930 Ioann, bp of Mozyr	byel
1972 Kurti, fr Shtjefen	alba	1991 Hass, sr Claire	baha	821 Kenelm, prince	brit	c1930 Mikhail, bp of Slutsk	byel
1952 Prennushi, abp N.	alba	1971 Biswas, U.	bang	1902 Kensit, John	brit	1943 Nemansevich, exarch A.	byel
1948 Volai, bp	alba	1972 Brown, pastor	bang	1544 Larke, J.	brit	1975 Badre OSB, prior J.	camb
1996 Claverie P., bp of Oran	alge	1965 Goehring, H.	bang	1553 Latimer, bp Hugh	brit	1996 Chanthom, Toun	camb
304 Crispina of Tagora	alge	c1965 McBeth, fr	bang	1645 Laud, William, abp of Canter	brit	1976 Chunsar OSB, fr B. C.	camb
1996 de Cherge OCSO, dom C.	alge	1915 Cavell, Edith	belg	1535 Lawrence, Robert, prior	brit	1576 de Azevedo OP, fr Silvestre	camb
1916 de Foucauld, Charles	alge	c650 Dymrna of Ireland	belg	1405 Le Scrope, abp R.	brit	1996 Fernando SJ, R. M.	camb
1996 Dochier OCSO, br L.	alge	750 Gerulf	belg	1588 Leigh, fr R.	brit	1976 Salas, bp J. C.	camb
1996 Favre-Miville OCSO, br P.	alge	705 Lambert, bp of Maastricht	belg	1678 Lewis, David	brit	1996 Sokan, Khoun	camb
1996 Fleury OCSO, br M.	alge	884 Rombout of Malines	belg	1679 Lewis, fr D	brit	1975 Tep Im, bp Paolo	camb
1683 Le Vacher, bp J.	alge	1536 Tyndale, William	belg	1678 Lloyd, John	brit	1992 Husband, sr G.	came
1996 Lebreton, OCSO, fr C.	alge	1927 Amfiteatrov, P.	belo	1651 Love, pastor Christopher	brit	1992 Leone, sr M.	came
1995 Leclerc, sr D.	alge	1657 Bobola SJ, fr Andrew	belo	1116 Magnus, earl of Orkney	brit	1991 Plumey OMI, abp I.	came
1996 Lemarchand OCSO, fr Bruno	alge	1623 Kuncovicz, abp Josaphat	belo	1577 Mayne, C.	brit	1649 Chabenel, N.	cana
1995 Littlejohn, sr J.	alge	1982 Manzinger, fr	belo	254 Mercurius	brit	1648 Daniel SJ, A.	cana
1996 Luc, Father	alge	1943 Bacon, D.	boli	1601 Middleton, fr R.	brit	1649 de Brebeuf SJ, fr J.	cana
1315 Lull, Ramon	alge	1691 de Arce, Jose	boli	1450 Moleyns, A., bp of Chichester	brit	1649 Garnier, fr C.	cana
295 Maximilian	alge	1943 Dye, B.	boli	1535 More, Thomas	brit	1642 Goupil SJ, R.	cana
1996 Miville OCSO, br P. F.	alge	1943 Dye, C.	boli	1645 Morse, fr H.	brit	1646 Jogues SJ, fr I.	cana
397 Optatus, bp of Thamugadi	alge	1980 Espinal SJ, fr L.	boli	c550 Nectan	brit	1646 Lalande SJ, fr John de	cana
1995 Prevost, sr O.	alge	1943 Hosback, G.	boli	1578 Nelson, fr J.	brit	1649 Lalemant SJ, fr G.	cana
1996 Ringear OCSO, fr C.	alge	1943 Hunter, E.	boli	1679 Nevill, fr F.	brit	1654 Leonard of Chartres, fr	cana
1998 Abrao	ango	1962 Kruegler MM, fr W.C.	boli	1615 Ogilvie SJ, J.	brit	1619 Poulain, fr G.	cana
1992 Aguiar, sr L.	ango	1971 Le Febre, R.	boli	1418 Oldcastle, Sir John	brit	1724 Rale SJ, fr S.	cana
1992 Culembee Munto, sr M.	ango	1991 Bagaric, fr N.	bosn	642 Oswald, king of Northumbria	brit	1625 Viel, fr N.	cana
1992 de Fonseca Guerra, fr A.	ango	1996 Jurcevic, sr D	bosn	651 Oswin, king	brit	2000 Abakumate, sr M	cent
1972 de Freitas, pastor F.	ango	1993 Mikic OFM, fr L.	bosn	c65 Osyth, queen	brit	1997 d'Herouville, Sr C.	chad
2000 Dias, J. da Rocha	ango	1993 Milicevic OFM, fr N.	bosn	c904 Pandonia	brit	555 Helier	chan
1989 Giulianti OFM, Cap, fr A.	ango	1997 Batista, sr T.	braz	1555 Philpot, J., archdeacon	brit	1985 Allende, S. N.	chil
1998 Kathiye, sr L.	ango	1998 Commissari, fr L.	braz	1679 Pickering, T.	brit	1973 Alsina, fr J.	chil
1985 Kautudja, sr L.	ango	1997 da Silva, rev J. J. C.	braz	1681 Plunket, primate O.	brit	1985 Ceballos, M. G.	chil
1985 Moretto, fr J.	ango	1822 Joana Angelica, abbess	braz	1649 Plunkett, earl C.	brit	1612 de Aranda SJ, fr M.	chil
1990 Nicholson, sr A.C.	ango	1978 Lunkebein, fr R.	braz	1646 Powel, fr P.	brit	1612 de Montalban SJ, br J.	chil
1985 Paredes, A.A.	ango	1976 Lunkenbein, fr R.	braz	1644 Price, fr Robert	brit	1612 de Vecchi SJ, fr H.	chil
1992 Pimentel, sr M.	ango	1989 Maire, fr G.F.	braz	304 Probus	brit	1983 Jarlan, A.	chil
1961 Rodrigues, deacon Pedro	ango	1991 Prada Pires, fr J.M.	braz	1998 Quinn, Jason	brit	1985 Maluendo, J. M. P.	chil
1992 Sahihembo, Alfredo	ango	254 Aaron & Julius	brit	1998 Quinn, Mark	brit	1905 An, evangelist	chin
1999 Saluhaku, fr A.	ango	1222 Adam, bp of Caithness	brit	1998 Quinn, Richard	brit	1900 Andlauer SJ, fr M.	chin
1998 Satchilombo, Francisco	ango	875 Adrian of May, bp	brit	c870 Ragener	brit	1950 Beda SJ, fr G.	chin
1985 Sikufinde, fr L.	ango	209 Alban of Verulamium	brit	1595 Rawlins, A.	brit	1916 Bettex, Paul	chin
1985 Wasnak, fr J.E.	ango	577 Aldate, bp of Gloucester	brit	1661 Renwick, J.	brit	1945 Birch, J.	chin
1976 Angelelli, bp Enrique	arge	c800 Alkelda, princess	brit	1553 Ridley, bp Nicholas	brit	1900 Blind Chang Shen	chin
1976 Dios Murias, fr C.	arge	1012 Alphege, abp of Canterbury	brit	1611 Roberts, fr. J.	brit	1938 Cairns, fr R.	chin
1903 Figueroa, Juana	arge	1628 Arrowsmith, fr E.	brit	1642 Roe, Alban	brit	1941 Cairns, fr R. J.	chin
1851 Gardiner, Allen	arge	1410 Badby, J.	brit	1401 Sawtre, W.	brit	1900 Carleson, N.	chin
1976 Longueville, fr G.	arge	1601 Barkworth, fr M.	brit	1612 Scott, fr M.	brit	1950 Carlo, bp A.	chin
1961 Mendez, Juana F.	arge	1641 Barlow, fr A.	brit	1588 Shelley, F.	brit	1925 Cassels, bp W. C.	chin
1934 Moreno, Ramonita	arge	1540 Barnes, Robert	brit	1595 Southwell, fr R.	brit	1900 Chao Hsi Mao	chin
1683 Ortiz de Zarate, fr P.	arge	1593 Barrow, Henry	brit	1654 Southworth, fr J.	brit	1811 Chao, A.	chin
1825 Poggio, fr Bartolome	arge	1534 Barton, Elizabeth	brit	1539 Stone, J.	brit	1993 Chunjee, bp P.S.	chin
1683 Salinas, fr	arge	1546 Beaton, abp D.	brit	870 Tancred	brit	1811 Clet, F.	chin
1963 Sangueso, P. P.	arge	1531 Bilney, Thomas	brit	304 Tarachus	brit	1820 Clet, fr F. R.	chin
1908 Sivila, Visitacion	arge	1555 Bradford, John	brit	1170 Thomas Becket, abp of Canter	brit	1929 Coveyou, fr W.	chin
1971 Tejerina, Silvita A.	arge	1581 Briant, fr A.	brit	870 Thorthead	brit	1634 de Andrade, fr F.	chin
1950 Vasquez, Carmen	arge	1560 Brooks, J., bp of Gloucester	brit	870 Tova	brit	1644 de Capillas OP, fr F.	chin
c125 Acacius	arme	1661 Campbell, A.	brit	1471 Tresham, T.	brit	1950 de Smedt, bp L. J.	chin
c550 Adeodatus (Astouadz-Mapod)	arme	1581 Campion, fr E.	brit	1616 Tunstall, fr T.	brit	1900 Denn, fr P.	chin
66 Anna of Ormsdat	arme	1661 Cargill, D.	brit	1679 Turner, fr A.	brit	c1993 Difen, bp Liu	chin
333 Aristakes I, patriarch	arme	1605 Catesby, Robert	brit	1592 Udall, J.	brit	1938 Donovan MM, fr G.	chin
c97 Atirnerseh, patriarch	arme	1648 Charles I, king	brit	1661 Venner, Thomas	brit	1934 Esteban, fr T.	chin
451 Atom & his legion	arme	1586 Clitherow, Margaret	brit	1679 Wall, fr John	brit	1952 Ford, bp F.X.	chin
68 Bartholomew, Apostle	arme	1413 Cobham, Lord	brit	1595 Walpole, H.	brit	1339 Francis of Alessandria	chin
316 Blaize, bp	arme	1678 Coleman, Edward	brit	1588 Ward, Margaret	brit	1339 Giolotti, William	chin
347 Daniel, patriarch	arme	576 Constantine, abbot	brit	1535 Webster, Augustine, prior	brit	1900 Guillon, bp L.	chin
c650 David of Douine	arme	1644 Corby, fr Ralph	brit	1679 Whitbread, fr T.	brit	1929 Holbein, fr G.	chin
1314 de Rosatis, A. of Milan	arme	1594 Cornelius, fr J.	brit	1428 White, William	brit	1861 Holmes, J. L.	chin
1314 Francis of Fermo	arme	1582 Cottam, fr T.	brit	1539 Whiting, R., abbot of Glastonb	brit	1606 Hwang Ming-sha SJ, br	chin
290 Gayane, abbess	arme	1553 Cranmer, abp Thomas	brit	c1000 Wrogastan	brit	1900 Isore, fr R.	chin
193 Ghevondius, patriarch	arme	1326 de Stapledon, Walter, bp	brit	1144 William of Norwich	brit	1362 James, abp of Zaitun	chin
c1150 Goharin & companions	arme	617 Donnan & 52 companions	brit	1201 William of Rochester	brit	1947 Jensen, fr B.	chin
c550 Grigor-Rajik	arme	c850 Ebba, abbess	brit	1154 William, abp of York	brit	1339 John of India, br	chin
337 Grigoris, exarch	arme	869 Edmund the Martyr, king	brit	1660 Wilson, Margaret	brit	1943 Kim, evangelist	chin
347 Houssik I, patriarch	arme	979 Edward the Martyr, king	brit	1546 Wishart, G.	brit	1905 Kim, evangelist	chin
454 Hovsep I, patriarch	arme	794 Ethelbert, king	brit	1573 Woodhouse, fr T.	brit	1900 King, A.	chin
290 Hripsime	arme	1679 Evans, fr D	brit	1651 Wright, Peter	brit	1816 Lantrau, fr G.	chin
c850 Isaac, prince	arme	1679 Fenwick, fr J.	brit	1956 Boris, metrop of Nevrokop	bulg	1339 Lawrence of Alessandria	chin
c850 Joseph, prince	arme	1601 Filcock, fr R.	brit	1952 Bossilkoff CP, bp E.	bulg	1940 Lebbe, fr F. V.	chin
66 Jude (Thaddaeus), Apostle	arme	1535 Fisher, cardinal John	brit	1514 George Novi of Sophia	bulg	1900 Li, fr J.	chin
1383 Kador, John	arme	866 Fremund	brit	c302 Julius of Durostorum	bulg	1945 Liddell, Eric	chin
1938 Khoren I, catholicos	arme	1533 Frith, J.	brit	1952 Kirtoff, apostolic exarch	bulg	1960 Lin, H.H.	chin
66 Mariah of Houssik	arme	1544 Gardiner, J.	brit	1555 Nicholas Novi of Sophia	bulg	1938 Liu, H.	chin
66 Martha of Makovtir	arme	1608 Garnet, fr T.	brit	c294 Nikander	bulg	1934 Liu, Y. C.	chin
1314 Monold of Ancona	arme	1679 Gavan, fr J.	brit	1981 Tsachev, N.V.	bulg	1937 Lo Pa Hong	chin
373 Nerses I, catholicos	arme	1591 Genings, fr E.	brit	1795 Zlata of Magden	bulg	1847 Lowrie, Walter M.	chin
66 Ogouhie, princess	arme	1540 Gerrard, Thomas	brit	1881 Augier, fr	buru	1906 Macdonald, dr R. J.	chin
110 Oski	arme	1608 Gervase, fr G.	brit	1987 Bangirimana, Ernest	buru	1900 Mangin, fr L. I.	chin
c250 Polyuctus	arme	1593 Greenwood, John	brit	2000 Bargiggia, fr A.	buru	1993 Manping, Lai	chin
c308 Reptima & 78 companions	arme	1679 Grove, J.	brit	1993 Bimazubute, G.	buru	1339 Martel, Peter	chin
290 Salahouni, Theodore	arme	1661 Guthrie, James	brit	1972 Binyoni, Abel	buru	1400 Matthew of Escandel	chin
66 Samuel, satrap	arme	1584 Gwyn, R.	brit	1997 Buchwolder, sr C.	buru	1994 Musheng, Zheng	chin
66 Sandoukhte, princess	arme	1528 Hamilton, Patrick	brit	1996 Concesse, Sr	buru	1972 Nee, Watchman	chin
110 Soukias & companions	arme	1571 Hamilton, primate J.	brit	1881 D'Hoop, fr F.	buru	1862 Neel, J. P.	chin
1293 Stephanos IV, patriarch	arme	1679 Harcourt, fr W.	brit	1881 Deniaud, fr	buru	1905 Ni, evangelist	chin
347 Stephen of Ulnia	arme	870 Hedda of Peterborough, abbot	brit	1996 Gakobwa, Sr I.	buru	1339 Pascal of Victoria	chin
451 Suzanne	arme	1642 Holland, fr T.	brit	1996 Hakizimana, fr S.	buru	1840 Perboyre, fr J. G.	chin

Table 4-13 continued

1840	Perboyre, fr Jean G.	chin	1997	Mihingo, rev N.	conz	250	Batra	egypt	1981	Rafian, B.	egypt
1900	Pigott, J.	chin	1996	Mounabandi, sr C	conz	c355	Behnam	egypt	c300	Rebecca of Sunbat	egypt
1900	Pigott, T. W. & J.	chin	1997	Mukamihogo, sr F.	conz	c291	Benjamin	egypt	c1780	Rizk Agha, vizier	egypt
1900	Pitkin, H. T.	chin	1997	Munyakazy, rev E.	conz	c297	Besamon	egypt	1400	Saleeb	egypt
1900	Price, Charles & Eva	chin	1996	Munyankuyu, fr A.	conz	c1820	Bishay, Sidhom	egypt	c290	Salfana	egypt
1900	Price, Eva	chin	1996	Munzihirwa, abp C.	conz	c1250	Bulus al-Habis	egypt	c800	Salib	egypt
1435	Rauschenbach MM, fr O. A.	chin	1996	Munzombo, pasotr D.	conz	c286	Callinicus	egypt	1981	Samuel, bp Makary El-Souria	egypt
1339	Richard, bp of Almalik	chin	1997	Muyoboqe, rev F.	conz	c307	Catherine of Alexandria	egypt	c355	Sarah	egypt
1339	Ruff, Raymond	chin	1996	Ngabo S.J, abp C. M. M.	conz	c299	Chamoul	egypt	c290	Sarah & children	egypt
1749	Sanz, bp P.	chin	1996	Nirere, fr B.	conz	c286	Chanazhum	egypt	c287	Sarapamon of Scetis, bp	egypt
1666	Schall S.J, fr A. von Bell	chin	1996	Nsengiyunva, fr E.	conz	250	Christophorus	egypt	c365	Serapion, bp of Thmuis	egypt
1953	Seng, Joseph	chin	1997	Nyirabakungu, sr C.	conz	283	Cladius, Stratelates	egypt	1993	Shafiq, S.	egypt
1929	Seybold, fr C.	chin	1997	Nyirarukundu, sr M.	conz	c299	Comas	egypt	c299	Shenute	egypt
1984	Shude S.J, fr F.Z.	chin	2000	Pepe, fr R.	conz	c340	Copres	egypt	c299	Shenute	egypt
1932	Simpson, W. E.	chin	1964	Rhine, Phyllis	conz	c291	Cyriacus	egypt	c650	Shinudah, anba	egypt
1934	Stam, Betty	chin	1996	Sabuni, pastor M.	conz	1860	Cyril IV, patriarch	egypt	1910	Sidhom Bishai, deacon	egypt
1900	Stam, John & Betty	chin	1964	Scholten, W.H.	conz	303	Cyrus & John	egypt	1400	Sidrak, priest, & 5 monks	egypt
1900	Sun Hwe Teh	chin	1996	Sebaliya, sr L.	conz	c286	Dalasina	egypt	c800	Simeon	egypt
1929	Sundar Singh, sadhu	chin	1996	Sellekaerts IHM, sr C.	conz	c299	Damian	egypt	c140	Sophia	egypt
1811	Tapeng, J. C.	chin	1996	Semutwe, sr M. A.	conz	c286	Dasyah	egypt	c286	Sophonius	egypt
1949	Tornay, fr M.	chin	1997	Tshisambu, fr F.	conz	c292	David	egypt	284	Stephen, archdeacon	egypt
1951	Wallace, W.L.	chin	1964	Tucker, J.	conz	c359	Decius	egypt	c301	Tecula	egypt
1900	Wang Ling-Tso, fr	chin	1997	Twagirayezu, rev U.	conz	305	Dimyanah & her 40 Virgins	egypt	220	Theodorus of Peshotep	egypt
1900	Wang Ten Ren	chin	1997	Uwizayimana, rev J.	conz	c287	Dioscorus	egypt	c306	Theodorus, bp of Pentapolis	egypt
1989	Xinsheng, bp Li	chin	1974	Vlaene, fr L.	conz	c307	Elias the eunuch	egypt	258	Theodotus	egypt
1996	Xiuju, Zhang	chin	1709	de Rebullida, fr P.	cost	c286	Epima	egypt	1993	Theophilus, K.Y.	egypt
1990	Xueyan, bp Fan	chin	1709	de Zamora, fr J.A.	cost	c292	Epimachus	egypt	c306	Tibarcus	egypt
1972	Zhiming, pastor Wang	chin	1627	Perez, fr R.	cost	303	Epimachus of Pelusium	egypt	c291	Ti, soldier	egypt
1995	Aleam, pastor M.	col	303	Anastasia	croa	1997	Estafanos, K.	egypt	c309	Timothy of Memphis	egypt
1996	Alzate Varela, pastor P.	col	303	Irineu, bp of Sirmium	croa	c291	Eudoxia	egypt	c295	Tolomeus	egypt
1995	Amador, pastor Manuel	col	1945	Simrak, bp J.	croa	c355	Eunapius, monk	egypt	c295	Uri, priest of Shatanut	egypt
1995	Argelio, pastor J.	col	1961	Stepinac, cardinal abp A.	croa	c291	Euphemia	egypt	c345	Usaghiyus	egypt
1988	Augusto, fr Giraldo Cesar	col	61	Barnabas, Apostle	cypr	c288	Febronia, nun	egypt	c306	Valerianus	egypt
1997	Bedoya, fr A.	col	1821	Kyprianos, abp	cypr	1996	Gabriel, I. A.	egypt	c359	Victor	egypt
1989	Benitez, fr M. A.	col	1982	Barta, fr J.	czec	1981	Ghabrail, fr Abd Mutagalli	egypt	c301	Victor of Asyut	egypt
1981	Bitterman III, C. A.	col	1981	Coufal, fr P.	czec	996	Ghabrial	egypt	c289	Wakhus	egypt
1996	Carro, C. Quiroz	col	1631	Fleming, fr P.	czec	1996	Girgis, M. B.	egypt	c1540	Yannis al-Kalioobi, monk	egypt
1998	Chicangana, fr A. J.	col	1979	Gono, fr M.	czec	c292	Gordian	egypt	1833	Aquino, Anastasio	elsa
1998	Colorado, Adan	col	1942	Gorazd, bp Pavlik	czec	1992	Guirguis, A.S.	egypt	1977	Arreola, sr Silvia Maribel	elsa
1996	Coronel, J. D.	col	1217	Hroznata	czec	1992	Guirguis, M.Q.	egypt	1978	Bassera, fr Ernesto	elsa
1944	Coy, Juan	col	1416	Jerome of Prague	czec	1387	Hadid of Giza	egypt	1980	Chacon, Juan	elsa
1998	de Rojas, M. R.	col	1393	John of Nepomuk	czec	c450	Hamai of Kahyor	egypt	1980	Clarke, sr M.	elsa
1997	Donado, elder W.	col	916	Ludmilla	czec	1996	Hanas, fr Michel Ayad	egypt	1980	Donovan, sr J.	elsa
2000	Duque, fr H.	col	1620	Sarkander, Jan	czec	c286	Helias, bp	egypt	1989	Elba Ramos, Celina	elsa
1990	Fernandez, fr T.	col	1981	Svanda, fr P.	czec	c300	Heraclides	egypt	1989	Elba Ramos, Julia & Celina	elsa
1948	Fowler, E.	col	1974	Trochta, cardinal S.	czec	c291	Herai	egypt	1989	Elacuria SJ, fr I.	elsa
1998	Gaona, br M. A. Q.	col	929	Wenceslas, prince-duke	czec	305	Hypatius of Gangra	egypt	1985	Espino, pastor E. F.	elsa
1988	Giraldo, fr C. Augusto	col	1550	Arason, bp J. & 2 sons	denm	1400	Ileya	egypt	1932	Farabundo, Marti	elsa
1996	Gonzales, J. L.	col	1086	Canute IV, king	denm	c359	Irene	egypt	1980	Ford, sr I.	elsa
1998	Hood, Carl	col	1131	Canute Lavard	denm	c299	Isaac of Tiphre	egypt	1989	Gomez, Maria Cristina	elsa
1989	Jaramillo, bp Jesus E.	col	1176	Marguerite of Roeskilde	denm	c305	Isidore of Takinash	egypt	1977	Grande, fr R.	elsa
1974	Lain, fr Domingo	col	1944	Munk, pastor Kaj	denm	c299	Isidorus	egypt	1980	Kazel, sr D.	elsa
1992	Leal, sr Torres N.	col	1971	Potter, Nancy	domr	c300	Isidorus, monk	egypt	1989	Lopez Lopez SJ, fr J.	elsa
1989	Mansalve, bp Jesus E. J.	col	1971	Potter, Paul E. & Nancy	domr	1993	Iskandar, E.N.	egypt	1989	Lopez SJ, fr A.	elsa
1989	Monsalve, bp Jesus E. J.	col	1987	Arango, sr Ines	ecu	c300	Jacob, The Soldier	egypt	1989	Martin-Baro SJ, fr I.	elsa
1997	Pena, fr S. C.	col	1887	Checa y Barba, abp J. I.	ecu	c258	Jerusalem	egypt	1989	Montes SJ, fr S.	elsa
2000	Ramirez, fr A.G.	col	1956	Elliot, J.	ecu	303	John	egypt	1977	Navarro, fr A.	elsa
1995	Rangell, Hugo	col	1956	Fleming, P.	ecu	1209	John of Phanidjot	egypt	1979	Ortiz, fr Octavia	elsa
1989	Restrepo, fr S.	col	1987	Labaca Ugarte OFMCap, bp A.	ecu	c357	John, The Soldier	egypt	1979	Palacios, fr Rafael	elsa
1999	Rojas, fr H. F.	col	1956	McCully, E.	ecu	c291	Julitta	egypt	1989	Ramon Moreno SJ, fr J.	elsa
1995	Ruibal, pastor Julio C.	col	1956	Saint, Nate	ecu	c286	Justus, son of Numerianus	egypt	1993	Ramos, bp Robert J.	elsa
1998	Saenz, J. D.	col	1956	Youdarian, R.	ecu	c289	Kau of Bismay	egypt	1970	Rodriguez, fr Nicolas	elsa
1966	Torres, fr Camilo	col	1987	Zuma, pastor Antonio	ecu	1992	Khalil, H.F.	egypt	1980	Romero, abp Oscar	elsa
1984	Ulcue Chocue, fr A.	col	c300	Abadion, bp of Antinoopolis	egypt	202	Leonides	egypt	1977	Torres, L.A.	elsa
1995	Van Dyke, T.	col	c291	Abadir	egypt	451	Macari of Edko, bp	egypt	1975	Nze, bp Abuy Raphael	equa
1995	Welsh, S.	col	c250	Abadyus	egypt	c305	Macarius	egypt	1198	Berthold, abbot	esto
1996	Farris, Dr. Ron	com	c309	Abamun of Tarnut	egypt	455	Macarius of Tkow, bp	egypt	c1480	Isidor & followers	esto
1977	Biayenda, cardinal abp E.	cong	c309	Abamun of Tukh	egypt	c295	Makrawi, bp of Nikiou	egypt	1990	Klein, Valve	esto
1998	Czuba, fr J.	cong	1996	Abdel-Sayed, H. L.	egypt	1811	Malati, Muallim	egypt	1919	Kulbusch, bp Platon of Revel	esto
1961	de Vos, pastor R.	cong	249	Abu Sayfayn	egypt	202	Marcella	egypt	1990	Meri, dean Harald	esto
1998	Nakavoua, G. A.	cong	1400	Abu'l Farag	egypt	305	Marcus	egypt	1985	Aleku, B.	ethi
1998	Adrienne, sr	conz	c287	Aesculapius	egypt	68	Mark the Evangelist	egypt	1992	Amlak, fr A.	ethi
1997	Alege, prof A.	conz	c305	Aesi	egypt	1993	Marsouk, H.	egypt	1666	Andrade, vicar apostolic	ethi
2000	Amzati, C.G.	conz	c300	Agathon and brothers	egypt	1999	Massoud, Magdi F.	egypt	1977	Argew, T.	ethi
1964	Anuarite, sr M.C.	conz	1387	al-Jadid, Jirjis	egypt	249	Matra	egypt	1640	Bruni SJ, fr B.	ethi
1966	Bamba, Emmanuel	conz	959	al-Muzahim, Jirjis	egypt	631	Menas	egypt	1640	Cardeira SJ, fr B.	ethi
1706	Beatrice, Donna	conz	249	Alexander, bp of Cappadocia	egypt	c717	Menas of Al-Ashmunayn	egypt	1638	Cassian of Nantes, fr	ethi
1996	Bumendwa, fr J. C.	conz	251	Alexander, bp of Jerusalem	egypt	296	Menas the Miracle Maker	egypt	1638	de Almeida, bp Apollinaris	ethi
1942	Bushiri, Mulumozzi	conz	c360	Alladyus, bp	egypt	305	Menas, governor	egypt	1860	de Jacobis, bp Justin	ethi
1998	Bwabulakombe, sr S.	conz	1993	Alzokim, N.F.	egypt	c356	Mercurius	egypt	1652	du Tremblay, fr J. L.	ethi
1996	Bwambale, pastor P.	conz	c320	Ammonius, bp of Latopolis	egypt	1400	Mikhail Abu Mokaitef	egypt	1638	Franceschi SJ, fr H.	ethi
1964	Carlson, P.	conz	c285	Amsah of Qift	egypt	c305	Milius	egypt	1855	Gabra Mikael, fr	ethi
1974	Charlier, fr E.	conz	c300	Anatolius, general	egypt	1400	Moussa, monk	egypt	1595	George, fr A.	ethi
1996	de la Fuente, br F.	conz	c355	Andrew, monk	egypt	1822	Muallim Ghali	egypt	1652	Heyling, Peter	ethi
1998	Desrumeaux, sr A.	conz	c290	Anub	egypt	1801	Muallim Malati	egypt	1973	Isa, Peter	ethi
1977	Eschtruth, G.J.R.	conz	c295	Apaiule	egypt	c310	Mui	egypt	c450	Kharitas	ethi
1996	Gakondo, sr J. A.	conz	c300	Apoli	egypt	c300	Nabraha	egypt	1937	Mikael, bp	ethi
1996	Garcia, br S. M.	conz	c285	Apollo	egypt	c304	Naharuh	egypt	1635	Paes SJ, fr G.	ethi
1996	Gatuku, fr C.	conz	c290	Apollonius	egypt	285	Naou	egypt	1937	Petros, bp	ethi
1996	Gatunga, sr J.	conz	245	Appolonia, deaconess	egypt	1994	Nur al-Qums Binyamin	egypt	1992	Ricci, fr F.	ethi
1652	George of Ghel, fr	conz	c310	Arianus, governor	egypt	c301	Olympius	egypt	1638	Rodriguez SJ, fr F.	ethi
1998	Germaine, sr	conz	c298	Arsenius	egypt	c301	Paese	egypt	1980	Samwel, abp	ethi
1997	Hatagekimang, rev A.	conz	1400	Arsenius	egypt	c290	Panesneu, deacon	egypt	1977	Selassie, emperor Haile	ethi
1960	Hodgson, E.	conz	c290	Ascla	egypt	c313	Pantaleon, physician	egypt	1991	Shaga, Nana	ethi
1996	Jorge, br J. R.	conz	c296	Athanasius	egypt	c298	Patape, bp of Coptos	egypt	1980	Theofilas, patriarch	ethi
1997	Kabera, rev E.	conz	258	Athanasius, bp	egypt	c290	Paul of Egypt	egypt	1979	Tumsa, Gudinsa	ethi
1996	Kahegezo, fr B. K.	conz	c288	Athom	egypt	311	Peter I leromartyros, patriarch	egypt	1716	Weiss, prefect L.	ethi
1996	Kajibwami, br F.	conz	1991	Aziza, Adel	egypt	304	Phileas, bp of Thmuis	egypt	1004	Abbo	fran
1996	Kanyamanza, fr P.	conz	284	Babybas, bp	egypt	c290	Philemon	egypt	c1640	Agathangelo of Vendome, fr	fran
1996	Kasati, fr J.	conz	1992	Bakheit, dr S.	egypt	c292	Phiobammon of Preht	egypt	1794	Agricola Viala	fran
1951	Kimbangu, prophet Simon	conz	285	Balana, priest	egypt	c288	Piroou	egypt	1871	Allard, fr	fran
1997	Kiyumukiza, rev A. N.	conz	c300	Bandilaus, monk	egypt	c302	Pisura, bp of Masil	egypt	1794	Ambroise, fr R.	fran
1960	Knauf, E.	conz	c285	Banina	egypt	c306	Porphry	egypt	1794	Andre, fr J.	fran
1964	Lifenya, director Pierre	conz	c297	Barsanuphius (Warshanufy)	egypt	207	Potamiana	egypt	c660	Annemond, bp of Lyons	fran
1996	Lucio, br M. A. I.	conz	c850	Barsanuphius, monk	egypt	305	Potamon of Heracla	egypt	1155	Arnold of Brescia	fran
1996	Lucio, sr M. A. I.	conz	298	Basil, bp	egypt	c305	Procopius, governor	egypt	434	Auraeus, bp	fran
1998	Malenga, E.	conz	c297	Basilidas, general	egypt	459	Proterius, patriarch	egypt	1792	Balmain SJ, fr F.	fran
1998	Mandro, J-F. K.	conz	207	Basilides	egypt	c306	Psote of Psoi	egypt	1321	Belbasta, Guilhem	fran
1964	McMillan, H.	conz	1993	Bassiliouss, P.	egypt	1981	Quilini, H. N.	egypt	c150	Benignus	fran

Continued opposite

Table 4-13 continued

685	Bercharius, abbot	fran	1944	Koenzgen, G.	germ	1996	Hansda, S.	indi	123	Semsoun, bp of Edessa	iraq
177	Blandina	fran	1066	Kuno, bp of Trier	germ	1998	Hoyo, br J.	indi	342	Shahdost, catholicos	iraq
1792	Bonnaud SJ, fr J. J.	fran	1944	Lagerstadr, Farnz	germ	1321	James of Padua	indi	1975	Shimun, catholicos-patriarch	iraq
c560	Cadog	fran	1940	Leisner, fr K.	germ	1597	Joseph, mar, metropolitan	indi	1997	Sifer, M. H.	iraq
1871	Captier, fr E.	fran	1944	Letterhaus, B.	germ	2000	Karketta, fr R.	indi	341	Simeon Barsabae, catholicos	iraq
1794	Carnus, fr C.	fran	1941	Lichtenberg, fr B.	germ	1995	Kerkatta, John	indi	61	Simon Zelotes, Apostle	iraq
1871	Caubert, fr J.	fran	1534	Matthys, Jan	germ	2000	Kuzhikandom, fr G.	indi	448	Sirin	iraq
1871	Clerc, fr A.	fran	1944	Metzger, fr M. J.	germ	1996	Lasker, evangelist Hussain	indi	1918	Sontag, apostolic delegate	iraq
1572	Collign, admiral Gaspard de	fran	1525	Munzer, T.	germ	1992	Lukkappa, sadhu	indi	c810	Subaljesu, monk	iraq
c285	Crispin	fran	1527	Sattler, M.	germ	1995	Maria, sr Rani	indi	422	Suenas	iraq
c285	Crispinian	fran	1534	Schiemer, L., bp	germ	2000	Masih, Mushtaq	indi	448	Tarnasgerd	iraq
679	Dagobert II, king	fran	1944	Schmidlin, professor J.	germ	1997	Nedumattahil, fr J.	indi	339	Tarbo, deaconess	iraq
1871	Darboy, G., abp of Paris	fran	1939	Schneider, pasotr	germ	1583	Pacheco, fr A.	indi	345	Uarda (Rose)	iraq
1871	de Bengy, fr A.	fran	643	Trudpert	germ	1993	Packianathan, fr V.S.	indi	341	Ushazanes	iraq
1685	de Marolles, Louis	fran	451	Ursula & virgins	germ	1997	Paunde, evangelist M.	indi	c800	Eric, bp of Slane	irel
1792	De Millou SJ, fr J. C.	fran	c1935	von Mollke, Helmut	germ	1321	Peter of Siena	indi	c440	Gwinear	irel
1314	de Molay, J., grand master	fran	1631	Wagner, fr Liborius	germ	1752	Pillai, D.	indi	1535	Kenraghty, chaplain Maurice	irel
1621	de Montchretien, A.	fran	1528	Winkler, pastor G.	germ	1990	Priya SMA, sr	indi	1650	McMahon, bp E.	irel
1792	de Vafons, count	fran	1995	Maclese, sr P.	ghan	1998	Puttaniyil, br L.	indi	1798	Murphy, fr J.	irel
1871	Dequerry, fr	fran	1996	McAleese, sr P.	ghan	1998	Rajiv, John	indi	1651	O'Brien, bp T. A.	irel
1792	Deiffaut SJ, fr W. A.	fran	1996	Murphy, sr C.	ghan	1597	Simon, mar, metropolitan	indi	1580	O'Callaghan, G., abbot	irel
259	Denys, bp of Paris	fran	1900	Otu, Samuel	ghan	1999	Staines, Graham	indi	1612	O'Devany, C., bp	irel
411	Desiderius, bp of Langres	fran	304	Agape	gree	1999	Staines, Philip	indi	1575	O'Donnell SJ, E.	irel
607	Desiderius, bp of Vienne	fran	69	Andrew, Apostle	gree	1999	Staines, Timothy	indi	1578	O'Healy, P., bp	irel
1559	Du Bourg, Anne	fran	1813	Angelis	gree	1990	Sylvia SMA, sr	indi	1584	O'Hurley, D., abp	irel
1792	Du Lau, abp J. M.	fran	304	Chione	gree	1990	Tete, president Martin	indi	431	Palladius	irel
1871	Ducoudray, fr L.	fran	c260	Cyril, bp of Gortyna	gree	82	Thomas (Didymus), Apostle	indi	1680	Talbot, P., abp of Dublin	irel
259	Eleutherius, bp of Vienne	fran	1802	Demetrius of Chios	gree	1321	Thomas of Tolentino	indi	309	Abdon	ital
c660	Emmeram, bp of Poitiers	fran	308	Demetrius, megalomartyr	gree	1997	Thomas SJ, fr A. T.	indi	c100	Achilleus	ital
c260	Eutropius, bp of Saintes	fran	1807	George of Chios	gree	1638	Berthelot, fr P.	indo	259	Agapitus of Praeneste	ital
1794	Expilly, bp L. A.	fran	1838	Georgios	gree	1996	Christian, pastor Ishak	indo	249	Agatha	ital
c250	Faith (Foy)	fran	1814	Ignanos	gree	1975	Constable, pastor Eric	indo	c350	Agnes	ital
c290	Firmin, bp of Amiens	fran	304	Irene	gree	1968	Dale, pastor Stan	indo	c117	Alexander	ital
655	Foillan, abbot	fran	96	Luke the Evangelist	gree	1996	Ishak Christian, pastor	indo	397	Alexander	ital
760	Gangolf	fran	1802	Luke the New	gree	1940	Jackson, F. C.	indo	840	Alexander, bp of Fiesole	ital
250	Genesius of Arles	fran	1801	Mark the New	gree	1945	Jaffray, R. A.	indo	304	Andronicus	ital
675	Germanus, abbot	fran	969	Nicephorus, emperor	gree	2000	Jami, fr Y.	indo	1323	Angelus of Spoleto	ital
1794	Gobel, J. B. J., bp of Paris	fran	1754	Nicholas of Chios	gree	1834	Lyman, H.	indo	c168	Anicetus, pope	ital
1070	Godelive	fran	1794	Polydorus the Cypriot	gree	1968	Masters, P.	indo	c185	Apollonius, senator	ital
731	Hainmar, bp of Auxerre	fran	115	Rufus	gree	1834	Munson, Samuel	indo	c120	Atrasis, daughter of Hadrian	ital
202	Irenaeus, bp of Lyons	fran	1635	Theophilus of Cyathos	gree	1652	Redemptus of the Cross, br	indo	91	Aurelia Petronilla	ital
1944	Jacob, Max	fran	115	Zozimus	gree	1998	Siahae, J.	indo	1998	Behedyt, pastor G. S.	ital
1431	Joan of Arc	fran	1672	de San Vitores SJ, fr J.	guan	1998	Simatupang, T. M.	indo	884	Bertharid, abbot	ital
1792	Lanfant, fr A. & 8 companions	fran	1944	Duenas, fr Jesus	guan	1282	Aldobrand of Florence	iran	c360	Bibiana	ital
1685	Le Fevre, I.	fran	1985	Cabrera Rivera, prof C.H.	iran	1282	Anthony of Armenia	iran	1388	Bonaventure Peraga, cardinal	ital
1792	Lefranc, fr F.	fran	1991	Cisneros, fr Moises	guat	1279	Bar Kaliq, bp of Tus	iran	1600	Bruno, fr G.	ital
679	Leodegar, bp of Autun	fran	1998	Conedera, bp J. G.	guat	1917	Benjamin Simon, catholicos	iran	570	Cadoc, bp	ital
451	Livarius	fran	c1976	de la Cruz, fr C.	guat	1994	Dibaj, pastor Mehdi	iran	c165	Caecelia	ital
1793	Louis XVI	fran	1982	Garcia, Anastasio	guat	1314	Francis of Borgo San Sepolcro	iran	c222	Callistus I, pope	ital
1871	Olivaint, fr P.	fran	c1976	Gran, fr J.M.	guat	1340	Gentile of Matelica	iran	c300	Castorius	ital
c260	Patroclus	fran	1983	Holdenried, F.X.	guat	615	George the Monk	iran	178	Cecilia	ital
426	Patroclus of Arles, primate	fran	1976	Lopez, fr H.	guat	1994	Hovsepian-Mehr, bp H.	iran	303	Chrysogonus	ital
1133	Peter of Bruys	fran	1990	Mack, Myrna	guat	1624	Ketevan, queen	iran	c300	Claudius	ital
1208	Peter of Castelnaud, legate	fran	1981	Miller, fr J.	guat	1994	Michaelian, pastor Tateos	iran	c90	Cletus, bp of Rome	ital
1794	Pinot, fr N.	fran	1981	Rother, fr S.	guat	1869	Mirza Ibrahim	iran	253	Cornelius, pope	ital
177	Ponticus	fran	1995	Saqui Vasquez, pastor M.	guat	1979	Sayyad, fr	iran	c302	Crecentia	ital
c260	Pontius	fran	1994	Serech, P.	guat	1979	Siyah, pastor Aristou	iran	c360	Dafrosa & Demetria	ital
1310	Porrete, Marguerite	fran	1982	Toj, Juan Garcia	guat	1990	Soodmand, pastor H.	iran	1878	David, fr	ital
177	Pothinus, bp	fran	1983	Toma, pastor Nicolas	guat	1334	William of England	iran	c360	Demetria	ital
586	Praetextatus, bp of Rouen	fran	1981	Troyer, J.D.	guat	1996	Yusefi, pastor Mohammad B.	iran	235	Demetrius	ital
c260	Privatus	fran	1985	Tzalam Coj, Manuel de Jesus	guat	552	Aba, mar, patriarch catholicos	iraq	834	Deuseddit, abbot of M Cassino	ital
1572	Ramus, Peter	fran	1995	Vasquez, pastor M.S.	guat	410	Abda, mar	iraq	c300	Elmo, bp of Formiae	ital
c1350	Roch, healer	fran	c1976	Voordeckers, fr W.	guat	375	Abdas, metropolitan	iraq	1075	Erliebald	ital
259	Rusticus	fran	1976	Woods MM, fr W.	guat	341	Abdechallas & Ananias	iraq	c111	Eustathius, Roman general	ital
1593	Sales, fr J.	fran	1963	Barbosa, evangelist Dinis	gunb	575	Ahudememeh, bp of Tagrit	iraq	c117	Evastius & Theodulus	ital
259	Saturninus	fran	1963	da Costa, Joaquin	gunb	448	Anahid	iraq	250	Fabian, pope	ital
1593	Saultemouche, fr W.	fran	1963	da Silva, pastor Pedro	gunb	341	Ananias	iraq	c297	Felician	ital
1857	Sibour, abp of Paris	fran	1963	Landim	gunb	346	Anna	iraq	259	Felicissimus & Agapitus	ital
1242	Stephen of Narbonne	fran	1962	Mendes, evangelist Formoso	gunb	1918	Audo, abp	iraq	95	Flavius Clemens	ital
c190	Symphorian	fran	1963	Vaz Martins, evangelist Victor	gunb	484	Babovis, catholicos	iraq	165	Gervase & Protase	ital
1803	Toussaint-Louverture, F.D.	fran	1991	Claude, pastor Sylvio	hait	366	Barbashim, catholicos	iraq	91	Glabrio, Manius Acilius, consul	ital
177	Vettius Epagathus	fran	1998	Hudon, fr B.	hait	493	Barsumas, bp	iraq	1902	Goretii, Maria	ital
258	Victorinus	fran	1993	Izmerly, A.	hait	422	Benjamin	iraq	235	Hippolytus, antipope	ital
689	Vigilius, bp of Auxerre	fran	1998	Louis, fr J-P.	hait	327	Berikjesu	iraq	115	Ignatius, bp of Antioch	ital
476	Volusianus, bp of Tours	fran	1961	Moreau, fr Yvon Emmanuel	hait	c337	Caxo, prince	iraq	730	James, bp of Catania	ital
1242	William of Arnaud	fran	1994	Vincent, pastor Jean-Marie	hait	422	Chouchanik	iraq	305	Januaris, bp of Benevento	ital
1799	Lewis, pastor T.	reep	1612	Bertelete, fr E.	hond	c337	Dado, governor	iraq	526	John I, pope	ital
786	Abo	geor	1975	Betancur, fr I.	hond	345	Daniel	iraq	928	John X, pope	ital
610	Anastasius, patriarch	geor	1983	Carney SJ, fr J.G.	hond	448	Dindui, metropolitan	iraq	c120	Junia	ital
1288	Conrad of Saxony	geor	1975	Cypher OFM, fr M.C.	hond	1261	Dionysius, antipatriarch	iraq	165	Justin Martyr & 5 companions	ital
379	Eustace of Mtskheta	geor	1623	de Baena, br J.	hond	303	Febronia	iraq	259	Lawrence	ital
1918	Kirion III, catholicos-patriarch	geor	1612	de Monteagudo, fr J.	hond	1972	George, Margaret	iraq	c76	Linus, bp of Rome	ital
662	Maximus the Confessor, abbot	geor	1623	Lopez, fr B.	hond	c337	Gobidlaha, princess	iraq	c171	Lucius	ital
1921	Nazary, metrop of Kutaisi	geor	1623	Puerta, fr C.M.	hond	315	Gurias & companions	iraq	303	Lucy	ital
c490	Rajden	geor	1905	Chestnut, Eleanor	hong	345	Hanania	iraq	275	Magnus, bp of Fabrateria	ital
c473	Shushanik, queen	geor	1945	Apor, bp Vilmos	hong	422	Hormisdas	iraq	410	Marcella	ital
1908	Sofisky, exarch abp N.	geor	1959	Balint, S.	hong	408	Hormizd of Sylvanus, rabban	iraq	178	Marcellus	ital
1288	Stephen of Hungary	geor	1619	Crisinus, fr M.	hong	420	Hormizdas	iraq	309	Marcellus, pope	ital
1632	Adolphus, king Gustavus	germ	1579	Franz, David	hong	c240	Intercisus, James	iraq	c364	Mark, bp of Arethusa	ital
303	Afra	germ	1046	Gerard, bp of Csanad	hong	1995	Isho, E.K.	iraq	397	Martyrius	ital
1945	Bonhoeffer, Dietrich	germ	1619	Grodecz SJ, fr M.	hong	337	Jacob, bp	iraq	178	Maximus	ital
1942	Brandama, fr Tiko	germ	c1956	Martinuzzi, abp of Esterom	hong	346	James	iraq	c302	Modestus	ital
1945	Delp, fr A.	germ	1948	Ordacz, bp L.	hong	422	James of Persia	iraq	c197	Moses	ital
1121	Erminold, abbot of Prufening	germ	304	Pollio	hong	337	John, bp	iraq	1998	Muntoni, fr G.	ital
304	Gereon	germ	1619	Pongracz SJ, fr S.	hong	448	John, bp of Karka	iraq	c100	Nereus	ital
799	Gerold, duke of Bavaria	germ	1959	Turcsanyi, msgr E.	hong	327	Jonah	iraq	c300	Nicostratus	ital
1997	Geyer-Iwand, V.	germ	1583	Acquaviva, fr R.	indi	346	Martha	iraq	258	Novatian, antipope	ital
1066	Gottschalk	germ	1653	Ahatalla, metropolitan	indi	346	Mary	iraq	1383	Panacea	ital
1944	Gross, N.	germ	1997	Anchanickal SJ, fr T.	indi	c70	Matthew (Levi), Apostle	iraq	304	Pancras	ital
1919	Hahn, G. H. & 32 pastors	germ	1583	Aranha, F.	indi	1997	Matti, Haval	iraq	c98	Parmenas the deacon	ital
853	Haymo, bp of Halberstadt	germ	1583	Berno, P.	indi	1991	Matti, Lazar	iraq	64	Paul, Apostle	ital
695	Hewald the Dark	germ	1996	Cherukarakunnel, L. J.	indi	420	Peroz	iraq	1365	Peter of Rufia	ital
695	Hewald the Fair	germ	2000	Chittinapilly, fr S.J.	indi	448	Pethiun, evangelist	iraq	1252	Peter of Verona (Peter Martyr)	ital
1943	Jaegerstaetter, F.	germ	2000	Crasta, fr V.	indi	345	Pherbutha	iraq	c120	Phocas, bp of Bontos	ital
1415	John Hus	germ	1549	Criminali SJ, fr A.	indi	518	Phioxenus, bp of Mabbogh	iraq	235	Pontian, pope	ital
1536	John of Leiden	germ	1693	de Britto SJ, fr J.	indi	315	Phrebonia	iraq	c297	Primus	ital
1066	John, bp of Mecklenburg	germ	1321	Demetrius, br	indi	339	Pusak, prefect, & 100 clergy	iraq	165	Protase	ital
1527	Kaiser	germ	2000	Emmanuel, bp G.	indi	341	Puscicus	iraq	c171	Ptolemaus	ital
686	Kilian, bp, & 11 companions	germ	1583	Francisco, fr A.	indi	286	Qndyr, queen	iraq	c171	Publius, bp of Athens	ital

Continued overleaf

Table 4-13 continued

202	Pudens	ital	1953	Gikonyo, E.	keny	1624	Henriquez, br J.	mexi	1944	Choo Kee Chul, pastor	nork
1993	Puglisi, pastor G.	ital	1953	Kaguru, A.	keny	1995	Hernandez Perez, pastor G.	mexi	c1990	Kim, pastor	nork
1490	Rabata, A.	ital	2000	Kaiser, fr A.	keny	1997	Hernandez, M.	mexi	1950	Son Yang Won, pastor	nork
1775	Ricci SJ, general L.	ital	1992	Kariuki, pastor H.	keny	1974	Hernandez, M. Gomez	mexi	1950	Sung Du, fr	nork
1080	Rudolf of Swabia	ital	1883	Koi, David	keny	1704	Hevia, fr D.	mexi	1850	Tong-Sin, fr	nork
258	Rufina	ital	1953	Maina, E.	keny	1811	Hidalgo y Costilla, fr M.	mexi	1866	Yu, fr P. Chong-ryul	nork
c197	Sarah	ital	1992	Maniafo, S.J.	keny	1560	Juan, br	mexi	1043	Hallvard Vebjornssen	norw
1498	Savonarola, G.	ital	1952	Mungai, J.	keny	1645	Labado, fr F.	mexi	1030	Olav II Haraldsson, king	norw
288	Sebastian of Milan	ital	1952	Muriuki, W.	keny	1560	Lorenzo, fr F.	mexi	1998	Alam, pastor Noor	paki
258	Secunda	ital	1934	Odongo, Alfayo	keny	1564	Lucas, br	mexi	1999	Bhatti, Sabir John	paki
309	Sennen	ital	1989	Reinkemeyer, sr A.	keny	1928	Martinez, br H.	mexi	1988	Dias OFM, fr C.	paki
524	Severinus Boethius, consul	ital	1990	Stumpf, H.	keny	1647	Montero, fr F.	mexi	1992	Iqbal, Tahir	paki
537	Silverius, pope	ital	1997	Timmons, br L.	keny	1815	Morelos y Pavon, fr J. M.	mexi	1960	John, evangelist Esther	paki
64	Simon Peter, Apostle	ital	1952	Wancegi, Mary	keny	1986	Moreno, Norma	mexi	1997	Marcellina, sr A. T. S.	paki
c300	Simplicius	ital	1942	Sadd, A.	kirri	1684	Muros, fr	mexi	1995	Masih, Iqbal	paki
c300	Simpronian	ital	1996	Her, Ah	laos	1993	Ocampo, cardinal Juan J.J.P.	mexi	1995	Masih, Javed	paki
397	Sisinnius	ital	1934	Pommer, John, abp of Riga	latv	1928	Perez, fr P.	mexi	1994	Masih, Manzoor	paki
c117	Sixtus I, bp of Rome	ital	1830	Asad es Shidiak	leba	1997	Perez, M.	mexi	2000	Sequeira, sr C.	paki
258	Sixtus II, pope	ital	1860	Billotet SJ, fr E.	leba	1985	Philpot, J.	mexi	1988	Tarzwell, John	paki
257	Stephen I, pope	ital	1860	Bonacina, br F.	leba	1893	Posadas, cardinal J.J.	mexi	1987	Wahid	paki
c280	Tarsicius	ital	1985	Klitters, fr N.	leba	1927	Pro Juarez, fr M.	mexi	1998	Wojcikowski, sr S.	paki
c228	Tatiana, deaconess	ital	1860	Mabeiche, br A. H.	leba	1997	Ramos SJ, fr W. G.	mexi	c260	Alexander	pale
391	Telemachus	ital	1860	Maksoud, br H.	leba	1847	Rey SJ, fr A.	mexi	209	Elias & companions	pale
138	Telesphorus, bp of Rome	ital	1987	Masse SJ, fr André	leba	1957	Ruiz, pastor N. H.	mexi	419	Eustochium	pale
c117	Theodulus	ital	304	Nilus, bp	leba	1980	Serrato, fr N.	mexi	303	George, megalomartyr	pale
c111	Theopista	ital	254	Origen	leba	1734	Tamaral, fr J.	mexi	c350	Gordius	pale
178	Tiburcius	ital	304	Peleus, bp	leba	1649	Trevino de Sobremonte, T.	mexi	1995	Grassi, br B.	pale
c1200	Uguzo (Lucio di Val Cavargna)	ital	1992	Robinson, W.	leba	1880	Westrup, J. O.	mexi	44	James Boanerges, Apostle	pale
230	Urban, pope	ital	1830	Shidiak, Asaad	leba	1645	Zigarran, fr T.	mexi	62	James the Just, bp of Jerus	pale
538	Ursicinus, bp of Ravenna	ital	1860	Younes, br E.	leba	1731	Contova SJ, fr Juan Antonio	micr	54	James the Less, Apostle	pale
269	Valentine	ital	c1970	Brown, bp D.	libe	1995	Petou, A.	mold	33	Jesus	pale
178	Valerian	ital	1992	Fallah, pastor J.	libe	1220	Accursio	moro	c260	Malchus	pale
1619	Vanini, L.	ital	1992	Jackson, J.	libe	1220	Aiuto	moro	262	Mariusus	pale
c305	Victor	ital	1992	Jackson, T. & J.	libe	1220	Berard	moro	310	Pamphilus	pale
303	Victor Maurus	ital	1992	Kolmer, sr J.	libe	298	Cassian	moro	209	Pamphilus	pale
c310	Victor of Stratelates	ital	1992	Kolmer, sr S.	libe	1227	Domno	moro	130	Papius	pale
c302	Vitus	ital	1993	Korfeh, pastor T.	libe	1227	Hugolino	moro	1972	Pate, Mavis	pale
1362	William of Campania	ital	1992	McGuire, sr K.	libe	1631	John of Prado	moro	309	Paul of Jamnia	pale
303	Zeno of Rome	ital	1992	Mueller, sr S.	libe	1227	Leo	moro	c260	Piscus	pale
2000	Grange, fr R.	ivor	1992	Muttra, sr B.A.	libe	298	Marcellus the Centurion	moro	309	Porphyrius	pale
1991	Jeanne SAM, fr A.	ivor	1992	Saah, pastor D.	libe	1227	Nicholas	moro	303	Procopius	pale
1992	Pfister, R. W. M.	ivor	1986	Senter, L. & R.	libe	1220	Otho	moro	309	Seleucus	pale
1985	Cuthbert, R. W. M.	jama	1986	Senter, R.	libe	1220	Peter	moro	1979	Shorosh, A.	pale
2000	Rochester, fr H.	jama	1989	Vassallo, sr Emanuela	liby	1227	Samuel	moro	36	Stephen the Deacon	pale
1633	Alonso, fr L.	japa	1347	Antony	lith	1989	Bortolotti, fr F.	moza	108	Symeon, bp of Jerusalem	pale
1634	Ansalone, fr G.	japa	1946	Borisevicius, V., bp of Telsiai	lith	1989	Campanella, fr C.	moza	309	Theodulus	pale
1957	Blasquez, fr Pedro B.	japa	1009	Bruno, bp of Querfurt	lith	1991	Cristovao, fr M.J.	moza	309	Valens	pale
1989	Boisvert, fr A.	japa	1347	Evastafiy	lith	1985	Dalle Pezze, sr T.P.	moza	1998	Chocho, Alber	pana
1624	Carvalho, fr J.	japa	1347	Ioann	lith	1989	de Rocha, fr A.	moza	1648	de Oviedo, fr A.	pana
1597	Casas Martinez, Felipe	japa	1980	Jaugelis, fr V.	lith	1992	Fiorini, fr Alfredo	moza	1642	de San Antonio, fr J.	pana
1626	Cau, V.	japa	1981	Laurinavicius, fr B.	lith	1990	Gagnaux, dr R.	moza	1974	Reimer, G.	pana
1622	Constanzo, fr C.	japa	1941	Litauniks, fr V.	lith	1985	Goncalves Kamtedza SJ, fr J.	moza	1989	Van Kleef CM, fr N.	pana
1637	Courtier OP, fr W.	japa	1962	Matulionis, bp of Kaisiadorys	lith	1992	Goncalves, sr M.L. Granado	moza	1901	Chalmers, pastor J.	papu
1623	De Angelis, fr J.	japa	1981	Mazeika, fr L.	lith	1972	Manganhela, Z.	moza	1985	Chappell, R.	papu
1637	de Aozaraza, fr M.	japa	1940	Mazeika, L.	lith	1985	Moreira SJ, fr S.	moza	1855	Mazzucconi, fr G.	papu
1597	de Goto, fr J. S.	japa	1996	Ramanauskas, fr V.	lith	1989	Saltori, fr J.	moza	1942	Redlich, V.	papu
1626	de Torres, fr R. B.	japa	1959	Ramanauskas, P., bp of Telsiai	lith	1972	Sidumo, J.	moza	1952	Selanuok	papu
1597	Francis of Miako	japa	1953	Reinys, M., abp of Vilnius	lith	1984	Torboli, fr S.	moza	1942	Tapiedi, Lucian	papu
1622	Fugiscima, fr D.	japa	1980	Sapoka, fr L.	lith	1965	Aky, Nai, pastor	myan	1901	Tomkins, pastor O.	papu
1637	Gonzales, fr A.	japa	1975	Tamonis, M.	lith	1642	Chu Tsu-hsuan, emperor	myan	1628	Alonso Rodriguez SJ	para
1632	Gutierrez, fr R. B.	japa	1346	John the Blind	luxe	1945	Devine, H.	myan	1998	Boumans SVD, fr G.	para
1613	Hachikan, Joaquin	japa	1896	Berthieu SJ, fr J.	mada	1745	Gallizia, bp	myan	1536	de Almasia, J.	para
1633	Ibanez, fr D.	japa	1988	de Boissesson, fr J.	mada	1693	Genoud, fr	myan	1628	Gonzalez SJ, fr Roque	para
1637	Ixida SJ, fr A.	japa	1998	Hubscher, fr M.	mada	1983	Gideon, dr	myan	1628	Juan del Castillo SJ	para
1597	Karasumar, Leo	japa	1834	Rainitsiandavaka	mada	1693	Joret, fr	myan	1645	Romero, fr P.	para
1622	Kimura SJ, fr S.	japa	1988	Ramaralahy, br I.	mada	1950	Maxville, Selma M.	myan	1997	Badiali, rev D.	peru
1619	Kimura, fr L.	japa	1837	Rasalama	mada	1756	Nerini, fr	myan	1985	Calderon, Z.S.	peru
1597	Kisai, fr J.	japa	1984	Roy, fr	mada	1852	U, fr Moses Nya	myan	1991	Casaverde, C.	peru
1633	Kohioye, fr M.	japa	1985	Sorgon OCD, fr S.	mada	c1990	Wi-Foo	myan	1991	Chuquin, J.	peru
1633	Kurobiyoye, M.	japa	1915	Chilembwe, John	mala	1958	Dapcha, Lama David	nepa	1974	de Alencar, F.T.	peru
1627	Kwon, Vincent	japa	1983	Chiwanga	mala	1997	Gafney SJ, fr T.	nepa	1991	Gutierrez, L.	peru
1616	Lawrence	japa	1983	Gadama	mala	1970	Lamichami, Krishna	nepa	1985	Ludena, T.	peru
1637	Lazzaro di Kyoto	japa	1983	Matenje	mala	1988	Paisai, G.	nepa	1991	McCormack, sr Irene	peru
1616	Lewis	japa	1926	Nyirenda, Tomo	mala	754	Boniface (Winfrith), bp	neth	1994	Nieto, F. A. E.	peru
1612	Lucas of Tokyo	japa	1979	Sangaya, J.	mexi	1529	Denck, H.	neth	1985	Rojas, C.M.	peru
1617	Macaïdo, fr J. B.	japa	1704	Alvarez, fr R.	mexi	754	Eoban, bp	neth	1991	Sarmiento, M.	peru
1634	Maddalena of Nagasaki	japa	1684	Beltran, fr M.	mexi	1942	Hoeben, H.	neth	1992	Saune, R.	peru
1634	Marina di Omura	japa	1686	Benitez, fr E.	mexi	1567	Hoorn, count	neth	1983	Sawyer, sr Joan	peru
1597	Miki SJ, fr Paul	japa	1986	Brennes, J.	mexi	1536	Hutter, J.	neth	1991	Strzalkowski, fr Z.	peru
1628	Nagascima SJ, br M.	japa	1541	Calero, br J.	mexi	856	Jeron	neth	1991	Tattersall, N.	peru
1634	Nishi, fr T.H.R.	japa	1734	Carranco, fr L.	mexi	1567	Lamoral of Egmont	neth	1991	Tomaszek OFM, fr M.	peru
1622	Novarra, fr P. P.	japa	1998	Carreno, fr M. O.	mexi	1527	Manz, F.	neth	1541	Valverde OP, bp V.	peru
1622	Ota, fr A.	japa	1997	Collazo, S.	mexi	1619	Oldenbarnevelt, J. van	neth	1991	Vargas, C.	peru
1626	Pacheco, fr F.	japa	1564	Cossin, fr B.	mexi	1569	Pietersz, Pieter	neth	1999	Abadiano, Ted	phil
1626	Rinscei, P.	japa	1684	Custodio, fr F.	mexi	726	Werenfrid	neth	1992	Al-Hari, A.	phil
1642	Rubino, fr	japa	1606	de Acevedo, fr P.	mexi	c1600	Willems, D.	neth	1989	Ayap, pastor A.	phil
1637	Ruiz, L.	japa	1585	de Ayala, fr A.	mexi	1847	Marmolton, br	newc	1996	Bacabis, G.	phil
1626	Sadamatzu, G.	japa	1773	de Bernave, fr J.C.G.	mexi	1989	Tijbaou, Jean-Marie	newc	1985	Beling, fr M.	phil
1622	Sandaju, fr P. O.	japa	1567	de Burgos, fr P.	mexi	1989	Yeiwene Yeiwene	newz	1872	Burgos, fr Jose	phil
1637	Schiwozuka, fr V.	japa	1541	de Cuellar, fr A.	mexi	1865	Volkner, Carl S.	nica	1976	Calvan, pastor R.	phil
1714	Sidotti, abbot G. B.	japa	1567	de Herrera, br J.	mexi	c1982	Athers, Lester	nica	1996	Camacho, H.	phil
1622	Spinola SJ, fr C.	japa	1586	de la Puebla, fr A.	mexi	1986	Castilblanco, N.A.	nica	1991	Capasian, A.	phil
1600	Tadaoki, Gracia	japa	1928	de la Vega, fr J.	mexi	1989	Corniall, sr Maurice	nica	1992	Carzedda, fr S.	phil
1616	Thomas	japa	1616	de Santarn, fr H.	mexi	1550	de Valdivieso, bp A.	nica	1992	Celiz, Romeo	phil
1633	Tomonaga OP, fr J. K. G.	japa	1564	de Tapia, fr J.	mexi	1974	Hernandez, pastor	nica	1997	de Jesus, bp B.	phil
1626	Tozo, M.	japa	1582	de Villalobos, fr L.	mexi	1989	Rosales, sr Teresa	nica	1840	de la Cruz, Apolinario	phil
1627	Tsuji, fr T.	japa	1586	del Rio, fr J.	mexi	1982	Smith, E.	nica	1988	Estorba, fr M.	phil
1634	Vieira, fr S.	japa	1624	Delgado, fr D.	mexi	1983	Vargas, pastor N.	nica	1985	Favali, fr T.	phil
1616	Vincent	japa	1994	Diaz, Veronica J.	mexi	2000	Bello, fr C. O.	nige	c1995	Finnemann, bp W.	phil
1623	Yempo, br Simon	japa	1567	Donzel, fr F.	mexi	1995	Iloputaife, bp H. A.	nige	2000	Gallardo, fr R.	phil
1600	Yukinaga, general Konishi	japa	1986	Figaroa, N.M.	mexi	1997	Isidi, rev N.	nige	1991	Goldsworthy, K.	phil
1626	Zola, fr J. B.	japa	1986	Flores, Ernesto	mexi	1991	Mohammed, br	nige	1872	Gomez, fr Mariano	phil
1622	Zumarraga OP, fr	jord	2000	Gaytan, rev J.	mexi	2000	Ogbu, fr J.M.O.	nige	1989	Gran, Lovello	phil
451	Nestorius, patriarch	kaza	1585	Gil, fr F.	mexi	1995	Saro-Wiwa, K.	nige	1989	Gran, pastor Viziminda	phil
1934	Poliansky, abp Ambrose	keny	1995	Gomez Ramos, pastor A.	mexi	1950	Brennan, bp P. T.	nork	1942	Gray, R. F.	phil
1998	Andeni, fr L.	keny	1778	Guillen, fr F.	mexi	1950	Byrne, bp P. J.	nork	1992	Hamill, J.	phil
1991	Bethea, Lynda	keny	1616	Gutierrez, fr P.	mexi	1950	Chang MM, sr Agneta	nork	1996	Hapalla, J.	phil
1952	Gacigi, G.	keny									
1952	Gacigi, R.	keny									

Continued opposite

Table 4-13 continued

1992 Hapalla, pastor Gregorio	phil	1918 Hermogen, abp of Tobolsk	russ	1996 Ngwije, fr A. K.	rwan	850 George of Cordoba	spai
2000 Inocencio, fr B.	phil	c1925 Ierofey, bp of Veliki-Ustinsk	russ	1996 Nikwigize, bp P.	rwan	1936 Gonzalez, fr E.	spai
1992 Juliet	phil	1954 Indus, Artur	russ	1994 Nsengiyumva, abp V.	rwan	1936 Grimaltos, R.	spai
c1985 Lavina, J.	phil	1689 Iosif, hermit, & monks	russ	1994 Nsengiyumva, bp T.	rwan	585 Hermenegild of Spain	spai
1989 Malalay, jr D.	phil	1918 Irinarkh, fr	russ	1997 Pinard WF, fr Guy	rwan	831 Isaac, monk	spai
1601 Marin, fr Esteban	phil	1918 Israel, monk	russ	1992 Poppa, sr R.	rwan	1936 Isia, fr L.	spai
1943 Meyer, F. & 11 missionaries	phil	1918 Issidor, bp of Mikhailov	russ	1997 Ruterahagusha, pastor T.	rwan	1936 Jimenez Malla, Ceferino	spai
1997 Rio, pastor W.	phil	1714 Ivanov, Thomas	russ	1997 Ruterahagusha, T.	rwan	825 John of Cordoba	spai
1989 Rivera, Rufino	phil	1977 Ivanova, R.	russ	1994 Rutumbu, fr J.	rwan	1478 John of Sahagun	spai
1896 Rizai, Jose	phil	1919 Joachim, abp of Nizhni-Novgo	russ	1994 Ruzindana, bp J.	rwan	859 Leocritia	spai
1985 Romano, fr R.	phil	1938 Joseph, metro of Petrograd	russ	1998 Rwangeyo, sr D.	rwan	1936 Lajie, fr J.	spai
1985 Romero, fr A.	phil	1920 Justin, abp of Ornsk	russ	2000 Uzcudum, fr I.	rwan	1936 Luque, fr E.	spai
1984 Roxas, S.	phil	1938 Juvenal, abp of Riazan	russ	1998 Vimana, sr C.	rwan	1936 Malla, C. J.	spai
1989 Ruelo, pastor Z.	phil	1964 Khmara, N.	russ	1997 Yirirwahandi, rev P.	rwan	1936 Martinez, fr B.	spai
1988 Schmitz, CP, fr Carl	phil	1982 Khrapov, N.P.	russ	1996 Zubiri, sr Carmen	rwan	1934 Martinez, fr E.	spai
1997 Selorio, pastor E.	phil	1979 Kochurov, fr I.	russ	467 Azquir	saud	851 Mary of Cordoba	spai
1991 Sigridsson, S.	phil	1979 Krasnova, T.K.	russ	1997 Beltran, A.	saud	1936 Mayorga, fr M.	spai
1995 Solan, Joel	phil	1964 Kucherenko	russ	1148 Ernest, abbot of Zwiefalten	saud	1578 Miguel de Medina	spai
1991 Speers, J.	phil	1999 Kulakov, pastor A.	russ	1997 Janda, R.	saud	852 Natalia	spai
1988 Stockton, Ann	phil	1918 Kuntsevich, L.	russ	1992 Mal-Allah, S.A.K.	saud	1936 Payan, fr A.	spai
1985 Valerio, fr N.	phil	1990 Lasar, fr Hegumen	russ	1952 Gnidovec, dean	serb	850 Perfeutus of Cordoba	spai
1972 Williams, N.	phil	1919 Lavrenty, bp of Balakhna	russ	1999 Aloysius, sr M.	sier	1936 Peypooh, fr E.	spai
1872 Zamora, fr Jacinto	phil	1918 Leonty, bp of Enotaev	russ	1999 Carmeline, sr	sier	853 Pomposa	spai
1003 Benedict of Benevento	pola	1918 Longin, pastor	russ	1999 Hindu, sr	sier	386 Priscillian, bp	spai
1757 Faulhaber, fr A.	pola	1997 Magomedov, H & T.	russ	1999 Sweva, sr	sier	1936 Rovira, fr J.	spai
1941 Kolbe OFM, fr Maximilian	pola	1918 Makarov, M.	russ	1960 Gojdic, bp Pavol	sloak	1936 Sales, V.	spai
c1942 Kowalski, J., primate	pola	1944 Makary, abp	russ	1740 Koman, pastor D.	slov	1936 Sanchez, fr J.	spai
1984 Popieluszko, fr J.	pola	1919 Makary, bp of Viazma	russ	304 Victorinus, bp of Pettau	sloven	851 Sanctius of Cordoba	spai
1985 Poplawski, fr P.	pola	c1700 Markel, br.	russ	1942 Duhamel, fr A. C.	solo	1936 Santaella, fr M.	spai
1940 Skobtsova, mother M.	pola	1972 Melnikov	russ	1846 Epalle SM, bp	solo	1936 Simon, fr A.	spai
1079 Stanislas, bp of Cracow	pola	1990 Menn, fr Alexander	russ	1942 Hennessey, J. G.	solo	1936 Sitjar, fr T.	spai
1942 Stein, Edith	pola	1921 Methody, bp of Petropavlovsk	russ	1871 Patteson, bp J. C.	solo	1936 Tarrats, J.	spai
1942 Stein, Rosa	pola	1989 Mien, fr Alexander	russ	1989 Colombo OFM, bp P.S.	soma	1936 Tena, fr R.	spai
1940 Urban SJ, fr J.	pola	1918 Miniatov, lawyer	russ	1995 Fumagalli, Graziella	soma	c65 Torquatus	spai
c1975 Wallenburg, Raoul	pola	1918 Mitrophan, abp of Astrakhan	russ	1995 Goobe, A.	soma	1936 Valenti, fr T.	spai
1761 Malagrida, fr G.	port	1918 Modest, fr.	russ	1962 Grove, M.	soma	1936 Verges, fr J.	spai
1996 Loperena Soto OP, fr W.	puer	1974 Moiseyevich, pastor I.	russ	1996 Haaji, professor	soma	304 Vincent of Saragossa	spai
1996 Soto OP, fr W. L.	puer	1918 Mokovsky, pastor G. & wife	russ	1996 Huseen, professor H. M.	soma	931 Vulfura	spai
1948 Aftemie, bp	roma	c1682 Morozova, Boyarina	russ	c1995 Katoolic, C.	soma	1227 Daniel of Belvedere	span
1714 Brankoveanu, prince Constant	roma	1921 Moslovsky, pastor J.	russ	1994 Liibaan, Ibrahim	soma	1988 Chandra, fr F.	sril
1981 Clipa, I.	roma	1922 Nadezhdin, pastor	russ	c1995 Mahamed, S.	soma	1985 Jeyarajasingham, pastor G.	sril
1954 Durkovic, bp A.	roma	c1938 Nikandr, metrop of Odessa	russ	c1995 Sheekhdoo, M.	soma	1985 Manielpillai, fr M.B.	sril
303 Efre, bp of Tomis	roma	1919 Nikodim, bp of Belgorod	russ	c1968 Sheikow, Musa	soma	1987 Rodrigo OMI, fr Miguel	sril
1948 Frentiu, bp	roma	1961 Nikolai, metrop of Krutitsy	russ	1991 Turati OFM, fr P.	soma	1998 Sriharan, pastor Vasu	sril
1954 Ghika, fr V.	roma	1938 Nikon (Lebedev), bp	russ	1999 Umbarger, Deena M.	soma	1963 Adwok, pastor G.	suda
1970 Hossu, bp J.	roma	1938 Nikon, bp of Belgorod	russ	1977 Biko, Steve	soua	1985 Arensen, J.	suda
1981 Kernweisz, bp K.	roma	1918 Nizza, L.	russ	1994 Heyns, moderator Johan	soua	1963 Debiour, P.	suda
c370 Nicetas	roma	1922 Orlov, pastor	russ	1990 Magorrian, H.L.	soua	1998 Deng, A. Y.	suda
1795 Oprea, Miclaus, monk	roma	1918 Ornatsky, fr F.	russ	1996 Makaboge, moderator E.	soua	1964 Dwatuka, fr B.	suda
1954 Pacha, bp	roma	1974 Ostapenko, pastor I.M.	russ	1996 Mataboge, rev E.	soua	1885 Gordon, general C. G.	suda
c1650 Romanul, Ioan Valahul	roma	1929 Peter, abp of Voronezh	russ	1992 Mbatha, S'Khumbuzo	soua	1992 Kon, Paul	suda
1849 Roth, pastor S. L.	roma	1936 Peter, metropolitan of Krutitsy	russ	1983 Muothe, I.T.	soua	1991 Lawi, Ezra	suda
372 Sabas the Goth	roma	1922 Philaret, bp of Kostroma	russ	1995 O'Neill, fr E.	soua	1998 Maleush, pastor J.	suda
1795 Sarai, Visarion, monk	roma	1934 Philip, abp	russ	1999 Peleman, fr A.	soua	1990 Mamma, pr	suda
1954 Scheffler, bp	roma	1567 Philip, metropolitan of Moscow	russ	1998 Schreck, sr M.	soua	1967 Saturnino, fr	suda
1975 Simescu, br	roma	1919 Pimen, bp of Verny	russ	1990 Stanton, fr N.	soua	1120 Botvid	swed
1795 Sofronie of Cioara, monk	roma	1938 Pitirim, abp	russ	1992 Tsoletsi, Saul	soua	1150 Eric of Sweden	swed
1334 Stephen of Gross-Wardein	roma	1918 Polotnikov, abp of Petrograd	russ	1989 Webster, David	soua	c1080 Eskil, bp	swed
1948 Suci, bp	roma	1918 Pospelov, abp G.	russ	1993 Zuma, Isaac	soua	1156 Henry, bp of Uppsala	swed
1981 Teodosiu, S.	roma	1682 Pustoviat, Nikita	russ	1993 Zuma, Thandi	soua	1028 Ulfrid	swed
1975 Zecianu, br	roma	1918 Radion, fr	russ	1866 Berneux, bp S.-F.	souk	287 Candidus	swit
1936 Abrikosov, mother C.	russ	1918 Riabuhin, pastor J.	russ	1839 Chastan, fr J. H.	souk	287 Exuperantius	swit
997 Adalbert, bp of Prague	russ	1974 Rozanov, N.	russ	1866 Cho, Peter	souk	287 Exuperantius	swit
1932 Afanassy, bp of Stavobelsk	russ	1922 Rybalkin, monk Fyodor	russ	1801 Chu, fr James	souk	287 Felix	swit
1970 Afonin, I.A.	russ	1921 Sarichov, pastor S.	russ	1801 Chung, Augustine	souk	1622 Fidelis of Sigmaringen	swit
1720 Alexander the Deacon	russ	1978 Sedletsy, V.	russ	1866 Daveluy, bp M. A. N.	souk	287 Maurice	swit
1932 Alexander, abp	russ	1938 Seraphim, bp	russ	1954 Euna, K.	souk	861 Meinrad of Einsiedeln, hermit	swit
1938 Alexey, bp of Petrograd	russ	1932 Seraphim, metro of Petrograd	russ	1801 Hwang, S. C.	souk	287 Regula	swit
1771 Ambrose, abp of Archangel	russ	1929 Serge, bp of Efremov	russ	1839 Imbert, bp Laurence	souk	287 Urs	swit
1934 Ambrose, bp of Podolsk	russ	1922 Shein, S.	russ	1983 Ki-Yoon, pastor I.	souk	287 Ursus of Solothurn	swit
1918 Ambrose, bp of Seroapuls	russ	1980 Shelkov, V. A.	russ	1846 Kim Tai Kun, fr Andrew	souk	287 Victor of Marseilles	swit
1918 Ambrose, fr	russ	1921 Simon, bp of Ufa	russ	1839 Kim, Agatha	souk	c287 Victor of Solothurn	swit
1938 Anatole, metrop of Odessa	russ	1918 Skipetrov, fr A.	russ	1866 Lene, John	souk	926 Wiborada (Guborat), recluse	swit
1918 Andronick, abp of Perm	russ	1922 Sokolov, pastor	russ	1942 Lee, pastor Kipoong	souk	1859 Ascanio OFM, fr N.	syri
1932 Antony, bp of Archangel	russ	1861 Sokolskij, abp J.	russ	1839 Maubant, fr P.	souk	315 Bacchus	syri
1921 Archangelsky, pastor T.	russ	1918 Stavrovsky, fr A.	russ	1987 Park, Jong Ch'ol	souk	1859 de Albera OFM, fr. N. M.	syri
1935 Arseny, abp of Serpukhov	russ	1922 Telegin, A.	russ	1839 Ri, J.	souk	1860 de Albera, fr M. M.	syri
1936 Arseny, metrop of Novgorod	russ	1918 Theodot	russ	1866 Thomas, R. J.	souk	1859 Fernandez, fr J. J.	syri
1977 Avdeyev, M.V.	russ	1918 Theophan, bp of Solikamsk	russ	1801 Wan-Suk, Columba	souk	1258 Kitbuga, general	syri
1682 Avvakum Petrovich, archpriest	russ	1919 Tikhon, abp of Voronezh	russ	1795 Wenmo, fr J. Z.	souk	1860 Kolland OFM, fr E.	syri
1980 Bakholdin, S.	russ	1925 Tikhon, patriarch	russ	1791 Yun, Paul	souk	c360 Leontius of Tripoli	syri
1936 Bartholomew, bp	russ	1919 Varsonoufy, bp of Kirillov	russ	825 Adulfus & John	spai	1860 Masi, Francis	syri
1918 Benjamin, fr	russ	c1968 Vasilyevna, M.	russ	1936 Arbona, fr B.	spai	1860 Masi, Muti	syri
1922 Benjamin, metrop of Petrograd	russ	1918 Veraskin, abp A.	russ	1934 Arconada, fr J. B.	spai	1860 Masi, Raphael	syri
1970 Bergemann, F.	russ	1922 Vishniakov, pastor	russ	931 Argentea	spai	c1180 Michael of Damietta	syri
1975 Biblenko, I.V.	russ	1943 Voronaev, I. E.	russ	1936 Artigues, fr R.	spai	1860 Pinzano OFM, Francis	syri
1015 Boris & Gleb	russ	1918 Vostorgov, fr J.	russ	1936 Audi, fr F.	spai	1860 Ruiz OFM, fr Emmanuel	syri
1923 Budkiewicz, C., vicar	russ	1920 Weinberg, Judith	russ	850 Aurea	spai	315 Sergius & Bacchus	syri
1918 Chernikh, S.	russ	1972 Yagozinsky, S.	russ	852 Aurelius	spai	304 Silvanus	syri
1936 Cyril, metropolitan of Kazan	russ	c1930 Yemelyanov, fr P.	russ	1936 Baste, fr N.	spai	1859 Soler, fr P.	syri
1771 Damascenus	russ	1995 Yi, C.H.	russ	1936 Boguna, fr L.	spai	c900 Thomas, bp of Damascus	syri
1976 Deinega, N.Y.	russ	1995 Yi, K. W.	russ	1936 Bori, fr P.	spai	c750 Vahan of Goghnt	syri
1918 Dimitri, pastor	russ	1971 Zakharov	russ	1936 Carbonell, fr C.	spai	1860 Volta OFM, fr C.	syri
1936 Dimitry, abp of Gdovsk	russ	1922 Zaozersky, pastor	russ	1936 Carrio, fr A.	spai	1662 Hambroek, A.	taiw
1922 Dobrolubov, pastor	russ	1998 Benimana, sr F.	rwan	853 Columba of Cordoba	spai	1973 Hopewell, Gladys	taiw
1918 Dovganav, P.	russ	1997 Bosmans, Sr M.	rwan	1936 Corral, fr O.	spai	1994 Limar, br	taiw
1970 Druck, V.	russ	1998 Curic, fr V.	rwan	1936 Darder, E.	spai	1996 Schiavo, fr G.	tanz
1985 Durksen, Y.	russ	1998 Gasigwa, sr E.	rwan	1570 de Azevedo SJ, fr I.	spai	1981 Fietje, K.	thai
1918 Efre, bp of Selenginsk	russ	1994 Gatwa, T.	rwan	1397 de Cetina, J.	spai	1569 Jerome de la Croix	thai
1918 Elizabeth, grand duchess	russ	1997 Habakurama, rev I.	rwan	1397 de Duenas, P.	spai	1868 Noi Sunya	thai
1682 Epifanii, monk	russ	1994 Havugimana, evangelist I	rwan	1936 de Velasco, fr I.	spai	1869 Non Chai, abbot	thai
1935 Fedorov, exarch L.	russ	1998 Kagabo, fr B.	rwan	304 Eulalia of Merida	spai	1569 Sebastian Cantu	thai
1922 Fiazinov, pastor	russ	1962 Kanamuzeyi, pastor Yona	rwan	859 Eulogius of Cordoba	spai	1941 Sri-Phong, catechist P.	thai
1921 Frollov, pastor J.	russ	1994 Karuhije, dean A.	rwan	852 Fandila of Cordoba	spai	1887 Moran, fr J.	togo
1997 Gadzhiev, G.	russ	1992 Locatelli, A.	rwan	1936 Ferreres, fr J. B.	spai	1516 Botello OP, Diego	trin
1997 Gadzhiev, Tatiana	russ	1998 Mukagakwaya, sr X.	rwan	851 Flora of Cordoba	spai	1516 de Salcedo OP, fr F	trin
1015 Gleb	russ	1998 Mukamuhire, sr B.	rwan	1936 Fructuosus, bp of Tarragona	spai	c255 Agapius, bp	tuni
1970 Golev, S.T.	russ	1998 Mukanoheli, sr V.	rwan	1936 Garcia Villada SJ, fr Z.	spai	1460 Antony of Rivoli (Tunis)	tuni
1919 Herman, bp of Kamychen	russ	1996 Mukeshimana, sr A.	rwan	1936 Gelabert, P.	spai	413 Apringius, proconsul	tuni

Table 4-13 concluded

180 Aquilinus	tuni	64 Matthias, Apostle	turk	1680 Bernal, fr J.	usa	1571 Mendez, fr J. B.	usa
259 Augurius	tuni	311 Methodius, bp of Olympos	turk	1999 Bernall, Cassie	usa	1999 Miller, Carla	usa
180 Cittiun	tuni	304 Natalia of Nicomedia	turk	1858 Braeuninger, M.	usa	1999 Miller, Jr., Shon	usa
258 Cyprian, bp of Carthage	tuni	250 Nestor, bp of Perga	turk	1859 Brown, John	usa	1631 Miranda, fr P.	usa
304 Dativus	tuni	1997 Ozdemir, Ali	turk	1974 Cabo, fr M.	usa	1696 Moreno, fr A.	usa
484 Dionysia	tuni	c1898 Papizian, archimandrite J.	turk	1689 Chefdeville, fr A.	usa	1781 Moreno, fr J. M.	usa
180 Donata	tuni	c170 Papyrus	turk	1964 Cheney, J.	usa	1680 Naranjo, B.	usa
304 Donatilla	tuni	351 Paul, patriarch	turk	1963 Collins, Addie Mae	usa	1680 Pio, fr J. B.	usa
347 Donatus, bp of Bagai	tuni	c300 Pelagia	turk	1696 Corvera, fr F.	usa	1697 Plunkett, fr C.	usa
259 Eulogius	tuni	304 Philip bp of Heraclea	turk	1921 Coyle, J. E.	usa	1704 Ponce de Leon, fr A.	usa
202 Felicitas	tuni	60 Philip, Apostle	turk	1704 Criado, fr D.	usa	1633 Porras, fr F.	usa
180 Felix	tuni	297 Philotheus of Antioch	turk	1736 d'Artiquette, P.	usa	1800 Prosser, Gabriel	usa
303 Felix of Thibiuca	tuni	250 Pionius	turk	1736 d'Esgly, F. M.	usa	1812 Quintana, fr A.	usa
259 Flavian	tuni	156 Polycarp, bp of Smyrna	turk	1965 Daniels, J.	usa	1571 Redondo, fr C.	usa
180 Generosa	tuni	304 Severus	turk	1696 de Arbizu, fr J.	usa	1680 Rendon, fr M.	usa
347 Isaac	tuni	309 Shamona	turk	1632 de Arvide, fr M.	usa	1963 Robertson, Carole	usa
259 James of Cirta	tuni	112 Sharbil	turk	1597 de Auñon, fr M.	usa	1582 Rodriguez, fr A.	usa
180 Januarina	tuni	764 Stephen the Younger, abbot	turk	1597 de Badajoz, fr A.	usa	1985 Rossiter, fr J.	usa
180 Laetantius	tuni	c300 Taragus & companions	turk	1549 de Barbastró, fr L. C.	usa	1985 Roth, F.	usa
180 Lucitas	tuni	284 Thalelaeus	turk	1696 de Carbone, fr A.	usa	1698 Sanchez, fr L.	usa
259 Lucius	tuni	c125 Thalelaeus	turk	1597 de Corpa, fr P.	usa	1758 Santiesteban, fr J.	usa
484 Majoricus	tuni	c50 Thecla	turk	1736 de Coulange, L. d'A.	usa	1999 Scott, Rachel	usa
413 Marcellinus Flavius, tribune	tuni	c725 Theodosia	turk	1992 de Dios, Manuel	usa	1886 Seghers, abp C. J.	usa
347 Marculus, bp of S. Numidia	tuni	97 Timothy, bp	turk	1680 de Espeleta, fr J.	usa	1736 Senat SJ, fr A.	usa
259 Marian	tuni	c310 Tyrannio, bp of Tyre	turk	1680 de Figueroa, fr J.	usa	1749 Silva, fr F. X.	usa
259 Marianus	tuni	1554 Yuhanna Sulaqa, catholicos	turk	1696 de Jesus Maria Casañas, fr F.	usa	1844 Smith, Hyrum	usa
304 Maxima	tuni	304 Zenobius	turk	1680 de Jesus, fr J.	usa	1844 Smith, Joseph	usa
347 Maximian	tuni	2000 Akullu, G.	ugan	1553 de la Cruz, fr D.	usa	1729 Souel, fr J.	usa
180 Miggin	tuni	2000 Akweyo, sr D.	ugan	1542 de la Cruz, fr J.	usa	1997 Stegar, Kayce	usa
259 Montanus	tuni	1979 Annanias, fr O.	ugan	1680 de la Pedrosa, fr J.	usa	1856 Strang, James J.	usa
180 Namphano	tuni	2000 Asienzo, sr P.	ugan	1680 de la Ribourde, fr G.	usa	1690 Tegananokoa, S.	usa
180 Nartzalus	tuni	1886 Badzekuketta, A.	ugan	1834 de Leon, fr A. D.	usa	1680 Tinoco, fr M.	usa
202 Perpetua	tuni	1886 Banabakintu, Luke	ugan	1680 de Lorenzana, fr F.	usa	1999 Tomlin, John	usa
c258 Quadratus, bp	tuni	1984 Bazira, pastor G.	ugan	1680 de Mdoales, fr L.	usa	1933 Tourian, abp Leontius	usa
259 Quartillosia	tuni	1988 Beebwa, sr M.T.	ugan	1553 de Mena, fr J.	usa	1831 Turner, Nat	usa
259 Renus	tuni	1990 Biscaro, fr Egidio	ugan	1704 de Mendoza, fr M.	usa	1597 Verascola, fr F.	usa
202 Revocatus	tuni	1886 Buzabaliawo, James	ugan	1718 de Montesdoca, br L.	usa	1817 Vesey, Denmark	usa
180 Sanam	tuni	1979 Dalmajo, fr S.	ugan	1680 de Montesdoca, fr J.	usa	1963 Wesley, Cynthia	usa
202 Saturninus	tuni	2000 di Bari, fr R.	ugan	1680 de Mora, fr A.	usa	1847 Whitman, M. & N.	usa
202 Satorus	tuni	1989 Ejeru, pastor Joseph	ugan	1726 de Oca, fr L. M.	usa	1847 Whitman, N.	usa
180 Secunda	tuni	1979 Florantie, fr A.	ugan	1631 de Ortega, fr P.	usa	1571 Zeballos, fr S.	usa
304 Secunda	tuni	1886 Gonza, Gonzaga	ugan	1704 de Osorio, fr T.	usa	1841 Chanel, fr P. M.	vanu
484 Servus	tuni	1886 Gyavira	ugan	1542 de Padilla OFM, fr J.	usa	1839 Williams, John	vanu
180 Speratus	tuni	1885 Hannington, bp James	ugan	1704 de Parga, fr J.	usa	1730 de Labrid, bp N.	vene
180 Vestia	tuni	1886 Kagwa, Andrew	ugan	1549 de Pekalosa, fr D.	usa	1998 Marrero, mgr A. G.	vene
180 Veturius	tuni	1973 Kagwa, M.	ugan	1680 de Pro, fr A. S.	usa	1861 Almato OP, fr P.	viet
484 Victorian	tuni	1886 Kalemba, Matthias	ugan	1571 de Quiros, fr L.	usa	1645 André, catechist	viet
c260 Leontius the Ascetic	turc	1886 Kibuka, Ambrose	ugan	1597 de Rodriguez, fr B.	usa	1968 Blood, H.	viet
c260 Paregorius	turc	1973 Kiggundu, fr C.	ugan	1680 de Santa Maria, fr A.	usa	1838 Bovie, fr P. D.	viet
251 Achaius, bp	turk	1886 Kiriggwajjo, Anatole	ugan	1581 de Santa Maria, fr J.	usa	1937 Cornay, fr J. C.	viet
304 Adrian & Natalia	turk	1886 Kiriwawanvu, Mukasa	ugan	1731 de Saraoz, fr J.	usa	1878 Dat, fr J.	viet
c170 Agathonice	turk	1886 Kiwanuka, Achilles	ugan	1571 de Segura, fr J. B.	usa	1838 Delgado, bp I.	viet
284 Alexander & Asterius	turk	1972 Kiwanuka, justice Benedicto	ugan	1571 de Solis, fr G.	usa	1838 Diem, V.	viet
628 Anastasius the Persian	turk	1886 Kizito	ugan	1736 de St Agne, L. G.	usa	1833 Gagelin, F.-I.	viet
295 Antimius, bp of Nicomedia	turk	1886 Ludigo, Adolphus Mukasa	ugan	1706 de St Cosme, fr J. F. B.	usa	1962 Gerber, D.	viet
91 Antipas	turk	1977 Luwum, abp Janani	ugan	1680 de Talban, fr J.	usa	1861 Hermosilla OP, bp H.	viet
284 Asterius	turk	1886 Lwanga, Charles	ugan	1758 de Terreros, fr A. G.	usa	c170 Heywood, J.	viet
112 Babai	turk	1886 Mawaggali, Noe	ugan	1736 de Tonty, P. A.	usa	1975 Hoang, pastor Van Dat	viet
251 Babyllas, patriarch of Antioch	turk	1886 Mugagga	ugan	1680 de Torres, fr T.	usa	1645 Ignace, catechist	viet
304 Barlaam of Antioch	turk	1885 Mukasa, Joseph	ugan	1680 de Trujillo, fr J.	usa	1838 Koa, P.	viet
112 Barsamya	turk	1973 Mukhana, J.	ugan	1542 de Ubeda, fr L. D.	usa	1835 Marchand, fr J.	viet
c300 Callinicus	turk	1976 Musaka, fr	ugan	1680 de Velasco, fr F.	usa	1962 Mitchell, A.	viet
c170 Carpus, bp	turk	1887 Muzeyi, Jean-Marie	ugan	1680 de Vera, fr D.	usa	1975 Nguyen, Huy Mai	viet
249 Christopher	turk	1886 Ngonwde, Pontian	ugan	1736 de Vincennes, F. M. B.	usa	1975 Nguyen, Van Hoa	viet
1923 Chrysostomos, met of Smyrna	turk	1988 Oido, fr C.O.	ugan	1680 del Val, fr J.	usa	1950 Nguyen, pastor	viet
c260 Conon	turk	1988 Okagric, br A.	ugan	1706 Delhalle, fr C.	usa	1861 Ochoa, bp V. B.	viet
c300 Cosmas & Damian	turk	1897 Pilkington, G. L.	ugan	1834 Diaz OFM, fr	usa	1968 Olsen, Betty	viet
110 Crescentius	turk	1979 Santi, fr G.	ugan	1781 Diaz, fr J. M.	usa	1950 Phan Long, pastor	viet
c260 Cyril	turk	1886 Sebuggwawo, Denis	ugan	1729 du Poisson, fr P.	usa	1950 Thien Thi, pastor	viet
1638 Cyril I Lukaris, ecu patriarch	turk	1886 Serunkuma, Bruno	ugan	1736 du Tisne, L. C.	usa	1798 Trieu, fr E.	viet
1638 Cyril II Kontaris, ecu patriarch	turk	1973 Serwanika, J.	ugan	1662 Dyre, Mary	usa	1861 Venard, fr J. T.	viet
c300 Damian	turk	1988 Spii MHM, fr C.	ugan	1704 Feliciano, A. C.	usa	1645 Vincent, catechist	viet
c300 Diomed	turk	1886 Tuzinde, Mbagwa	ugan	1553 Ferrer, fr J.	usa	1962 Vitti, A.	viet
313 Dorothy	turk	1979 Wasiky, John, bp of Mbale	ugan	1702 Foucault, fr N.	usa	1968 Wiling, Ruth	viet
303 Euphemia	turk	1986 Wilson, evangelist John E.H.	ugan	1549 Fuentes, br	usa	523 Abraham	yeme
379 Eusebius, bp of Samosata	turk	1991 You WF, fr Alexander	ugan	1752 Ganzabal, fr J. F.	usa	523 Abu-Afr, governor	yeme
834 Euthymius, metrop of Sardes	turk	1932 Agapit, abp of Ekaterinoslav	ukra	1692 Garangouas, M.	usa	1998 Anetta, sr	yeme
64 Evodius, bp of Antioch	turk	1918 Basil, abp of Chernigov	ukra	1781 Garces OFM, fr F. T.	usa	523 Aretas	yeme
252 Fabius, bp of Antioch	turk	1937 Boretzky, M., metropolitian	ukra	1730 Gaston, fr	usa	523 Elesbaan	yeme
156 Felicitus Alexander	turk	1927 Bretzkiy, bp N.	ukra	1571 Gomez, fr H.	usa	523 Elias	yeme
165 Felicity	turk	99 Clement, bp of Rome	ukra	1692 Gonannhatenha, F.	usa	523 Elija	yeme
449 Flavian, patriarch	turk	1935 Damaskin, bp of Gluhov	ukra	1964 Goodman	usa	523 Habsa	yeme
303 Genesius the Actor	turk	1980 Gurgula, fr A.	ukra	1708 Gravier, fr J.	usa	1998 Lilla, sr	yeme
156 Germanicus	turk	1948 Halan, Y.	ukra	1985 Hammes, W.	usa	1998 Michaela, sr	yeme
729 Germanus, ecu patriarch	turk	c1970 Hmara of Kulunda	ukra	1908 Heinrich, fr L.	usa	523 Moses of Yemen	yeme
1707 Gomidas, fr K.	turk	1979 Kalienuk, fr Z.A.	ukra	1643 Hutchinson, Anne	usa	523 Sergios	yeme
1979 Goodman, Dave	turk	1959 Kherie, bp A.	ukra	1997 James, Jessica	usa	2000 Tirelli, sr F.	zamb
1317 Gregorius, Mar, bp	turk	1944 Kocylowskyj, bp	ukra	1796 Juvenal, hieromonk	usa	1561 da Silveira SJ, fr G.	zimb
1822 Gregory V, ecu patriarch	turk	1948 Kostelnyk, fr H.	ukra	1968 King, Jr, pastor Martin Luther	usa	1978 Dunaway, Jr., A.G.	zimb
309 Habib the Deacon	turk	1980 Kotyk, fr Y.	ukra	1689 Le Clercq, fr M.	usa	1978 Evans, P. & S.	zimb
1998 Haviaropoulos, V.	turk	1975 Lutsky, fr M.	ukra	1632 Letrado, fr F.	usa	1978 Evans, S.	zimb
304 Hermes	turk	1938 Lypkivsky, V., metropolitan	ukra	1990 Lewis, pastor N.	usa	1978 Fisher, M.	zimb
297 Hipparchus	turk	c650 Martin I, pope	ukra	1991 Linares, fr P.	usa	1988 Knoerl, br K.	zimb
284 Irene	turk	1936 Pavlinsky, I., metropolitan	ukra	1968 Liuzzo, Viola	usa	1978 Lynn, R. & J. & Pamela	zimb
1096 John (Said bar Sabhuni), bp	turk	1984 Potochnyak, fr A.	ukra	1998 Loftan, pastor A.	usa	1978 Lynn, J.	zimb
407 John Chrysostom, patriarch	turk	1947 Romza, bp T.	ukra	1582 Lopez, fr F.	usa	1978 Lynn, Pamela	zimb
c860 John VII Grammaticus, patr	turk	1982 Terelya, B.M.	ukra	1837 Lovejoy, Elijah P.	usa	1978 McCann, P. & S. & Joy	zimb
95 John, Apostle	turk	1918 Vladimir, metropolitan of Kiev	ukra	1680 Maldonado, fr L.	usa	1978 McCann, Joy	zimb
1802 Lazarus the Bulgar	turk	1758 Aberin, fr J. S.	ukra	1566 Martinez SJ, fr P.	usa	1978 McCann, S.	zimb
c580 Licinianus, bp of Carthage	turk	1704 Anixa, A.	usa	1996 Mathias, mrs. C.	usa	1896 Mizeki, Bernard, catechist	zimb
1896 Lilli OFM, fr Salvatore	turk	1704 Arraiyo, fr J. P.	usa	1996 Mathias, pastor C. & wife	usa	1970 Nyabadza, fr B.	zimb
312 Lucian of Antioch	turk	1736 Aulneau, fr J. P.	usa	1963 McNair, Denise	usa	1978 Picken, C.	zimb
511 Macedonius II, patriarch	turk	1672 Avila y Ayala, fr P.	usa	1689 Membre, fr Z.	usa	1976 Schmitt, bp A.	zimb
274 Mamas	turk	1781 Barreneche, fr J. A.	usa	1661 Menard, fr R.	usa		
278 Marina	turk	1872 Bassost, fr F.	usa	1553 Mendez, fr H.	usa		